

**Williams  
Witness Brief**

**Documents – Appendix H 98CQ33017**

**Binder 1**

<b>Tab</b>	<b>Concordance DOCID</b>	<b>Description</b>
1.	RCMP-090-000915, p. 1	Index
2.	RCMP-090-000839, p. 1-76	Reports: Connor
3.	RCMP-090-000916, p. 1-12	Log Occurrence
4.	RCMP-090-000928, p. 1-186	Black Binder
5.	RCMP-090-001114, p. 1-186	Misc Docs – Blue Folder
6.	RCMP-090-001300, p. 1-33	1623 Persons Reports
7.	RCMP-090-001333, p. 1-144	Daily Log – Tip 1
8.	RCMP-090-001477, p. 1-61	Crime Reports 1624 – Tip 2
9.	RCMP-090-001538, p. 1-10	CPIC Messages – Tip 3
10.	RCMP-090-001548, p. 1-18	CPIC Messages – Tip 4
11.	RCMP-090-003187, p. 1-36	Photos and Drawings – Tip 9
12.	RCMP-090-001566, p. 1-13	Reports: Forensic Lab – Tip 12

**Binder 2**

13.	RCMP-090-001579, p. 1-264	Statements – Tip 14
14.	RCMP-090-001843, p. 1-29	Search Warrant & ITO – Tip 18
15.	RCMP-090-001872, p. 1-185	Reports: Surveillance – Tip 21
16.	RCMP-090-002057, p. 1-118	Person: Pickton – Tip 30
17.	RCMP-090-002175, p. 1-231	Person: Ellingsen – Tip 30B
18.	RCMP-090-002406, p. 1-23	Members Notes – Tip 37

**Binder 3**

19.	RCMP-090-002429, p. 1-154	Person: Caldwell – Tip 40
20.	RCMP-090-002583, p. 1-4	Crimestoppers – Tip 41
21.	RCMP-090-002587, p. 1-18	Company: Pickton Business – Tip 42
22.	RCMP-090-002605, p. 1-5	Fax Strachan to ICBC – Tip 43
23.	RCMP-090-002610, p. 1-5	PIRS Occurrence – Tip 44
24.	RCMP-090-002615, p. 1-26	New West File 99-8610 – Tip 45
25.	RCMP-090-002641, p. 1-31	New West File 99-7054 – Tip 46
26.	RCMP-090-002672, p. 1-9	Person: Yelds – Tip 47
27.	RCMP-090-002681, p. 1-97	Person: Menard – Tip 48
28.	RCMP-090-002778, p. 1-53	Witness: Best – Tip 49
29.	RCMP-090-002831, p. 1-132	Person: VIC97 – Tip 50
30.	RCMP-090-002963, p. 1-8	CPIC PIRS: Casanova – Tip 51



**SUPERText**

*Typ #40*

*Ross Mathew Caldwell.*



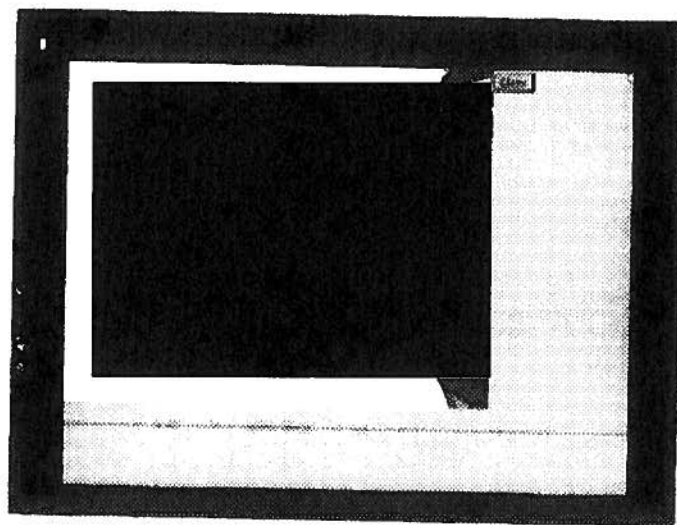
---

**Project EVENHANDED  
Missing Women's Task Force**



**COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017**

**TIP #40 ROSS MATHEW CALDWELL**





**MITSUBISHI ELECTRIC  
COLOR VIDEO COPY PROCESSOR**

**MITSUBISHI ELECTRIC  
COLOR VIDEO COPY PROCESSOR**



**Debrief Notes- 99/08/17**

Re: Information received from Ross Caldwell.

On 99/08/17 at 12:30 hours, Detectives Lepine and Chernoff met with witness Ross Caldwell. He advised that he had been speaking with Ron Menard in the early morning hours of 99/08/17. Menard provided Caldwell with the following information at that time.

- Menard had been speaking to Willie recently at Pickton's residence.
- Willie told Menard that he felt that he was getting over his head as a result of the Police speaking to Menard about his activities.
- Willie suggested that maybe he should fly away, and mentioned the Bahamas as a possible destination.
- This statement was made in response to Menard suggesting that if the Police searched Willie's property, that they would likely find D.N.A. evidence.
- Menard considered approaching the Police in order to obtain the reward money. He suggested that the three of them (including Ellingsen) go to the Police with the information on Willie.
- Caldwell told Menard that this wasn't possible as Ellingsen was involved in the Homicide.
- Menard suggested that Caldwell approach Willie for the purposes of extorting him also.
- Menard also suggested selling the story to the local media.
- Caldwell advised that Menard was only interested in profiting financially from the information.

1/19/99 JJ

```

*****
PIRS JOURNAL LOG SEARCH PROGRAM
*****
PARM DATE RANGE: 1999001 1999565
REQUEST NUMBER: JAMMET *
MODE REQUESTED: 0
CONTROL CARDS
(1) DATE RANGE: Y 1999210 000001
                  1999216 240000
(2) ORI: Y BC
(3) TERMINAL: M
(4) MACADDRESS: M
(5) USERID: M
(6) TRANSACTION: Y
* PQY1 07 08 CALDWELL
* JRNL RECORDS READ: 00284218
* JRNL RECORDS SELECTED: 00000014
*****

```

PAGE 1

P I R S L O G T A P E S E A R C H

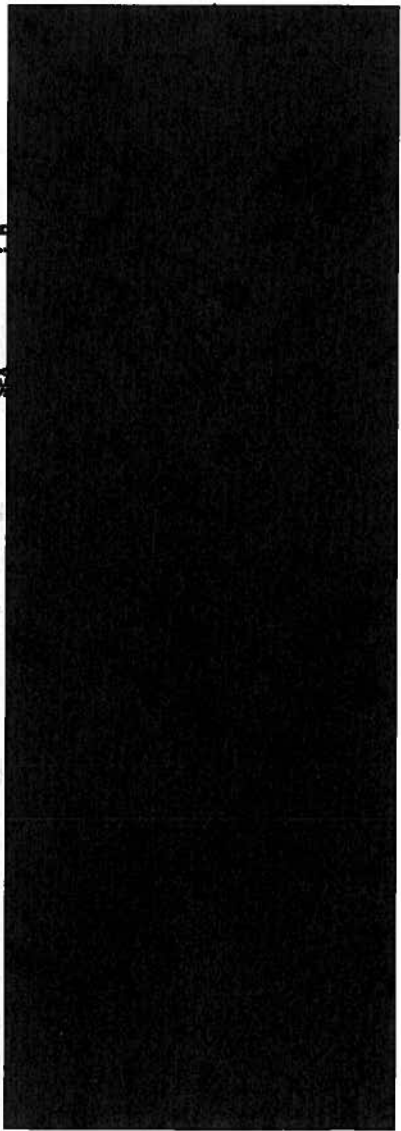
JULIAN DATE	OTTAWA TIME	ORI	CICS TERM	MACADDRESS	USERID	ERR CODE	TRANS TYPE	SCREEN INFORMATION
0 1999211	103610	8C10219	8438	FFFFFFFFFFFF	P15066	0000	PQY1	SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS GIVEN-2 : MATHEW DATE-OF-BIRTH : SURNAME : CALDWELL SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS
0 1999211	104804	8C10219	D337	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R36133	0000	PQY1	
0 1999211	104843	8C10219	D337	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R36133	0000	PQY1	





PAGE 2

0	1999211	225419	BC20001	CH00	FFFFFFFFFFFF	EN3619	0001	P0Y1	DIVISION OUTPUT	: 221 : S
									SURNAME	: CALDWELL
									GIVEN-1	: 20
0	1999211	225422	BC20001	CH00	FFFFFFFFFFFF	EN3619	0001	P0Y1	DIVISION OUTPUT	: 22 : S
									SURNAME	: CALDWELL
									GIVEN-1	: 20
0	1999211	225439	BC20001	CH00	FFFFFFFFFFFF	EN3619	0000	P0Y1	DIVISION OUTPUT	: ED1 : S
									SURNAME	: CALDWELL
									GIVEN-1	: ROSS
									GIVEN-2	: MATTHEW
									SEX	: M



```

*****
* PIRS JOURNAL LOG SEARCH PROGRAM
* .....
* PARM DATE RANGE: 1999001 1999365
* REQUEST NUMBER: JANNET *
* MODE REQUESTED: 0
* CONTROL CARDS
* (1) DATE RANGE: Y 1999210 000001
* 1999216 240000
* (2) ORI: Y BC
* (3) TERMINAL: N
* (4) MACADDRESS: N
* (5) USERID: N
* (6) TRANSACTION: Y
*
* P0Y1 07 08 CALDWELL
*
* JRM1 RECORDS READ: 00348177
* JRM1 RECORDS SELECTED: 00000011
*
*****

```

PAGE 1

PIRS LOG TAPE SEARCH  
ERR TRANS USERID CODE TYPE  
SCREEN INFORMATION

DATE	TIME	ORI	TERM	MACADDRESS	USERID	CODE	TYPE
1999216	115202	BC20001	CM07	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R01694	0000	P0Y1
1999216	120320	BC20001	CM07	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R01694	0000	P0Y1

```

: EDI
: CALDWELL
: ROSS
: BC20012
: CALDWELL

```

```

DIVISION
SURNAME
GIVEN-1
ORI
SURNAME

```

```

0 1999216 125433 BC10219 A466 FFFFFFFFFF ERSS02 0000 PQY1
  GIVEN-1 : ROSS
  SURNAME : CALDWELL
  GIVEN-1 : ROSS
  SEX : M
  DATE-OF-BIRTH : ██████████
  SURNAME : CALDWELL
  GIVEN-1 : ROSS
  SEX : M
  DATE-OF-BIRTH : ██████████

```

```

0 1999216 152748 BC20001 CM06 FFFFFFFFFF R38416 0000 PQY1
  DIVISION : ED1
  SURNAME : CALDWELL
  GIVEN-1 : ROSS
  GIVEN-2 : MATHEW
  DIVISION : ED1
  DATE-OCC-FROM : 00980101
  DATE-OCC-TO : 00990804
  SURNAME : C

```

PAGE 2

```

1 1999-08-05
  JULIAN DATE : 1999-08-05
  OTTAWA DATE : ██████████
  TIME : ██████████
  CICS TERM : ██████████
  MACADDRESS : ██████████
  USERID : ██████████
  ERR CODE : ██████████
  TRANS TYPE : ██████████
  P I R S L O G T A P E S E A R C H
  SCREEN INFORMATION

```

PIRS LOG TAPE SEARCH

99-08-05

JULIAN DATE	OTTAWA TIME	CICS ORI	TERM	MACADDRESS	USERID	ERR CODE	TRANS TYPE	SCREEN INFORMATION
98022	153404	BC10219	D337	FFFFFFFFFFFF	P17283	0000	PGY1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS
98022	153706	BC10219	D337	FFFFFFFFFFFF	P17283	0000	PGY1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS GIVEN-2 : MATHEW DATE-OF-BIRTH : ██████████
98022	153950	BC10219	D337	FFFFFFFFFFFF	P17283	0000	PGY1	DIVISION : ED2 SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS SEX : M DATE-OF-BIRTH : ██████████
98022	154057	BC10219	D337	FFFFFFFFFFFF	P17283	0000	PGY1	FED-INDICATOR : Y SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS DATE-OF-BIRTH : ██████████
98037	140646	BC10219	K559	FFFFFFFFFFFF	P17283	0000	PGY1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS
98037	141000	BC10219	K559	FFFFFFFFFFFF	P17283	0000	PGY1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS GIVEN-2 : CHARLES DATE-OF-BIRTH : ██████████
98037	154127	BC10219	D776	FFFFFFFFFFFF	P17283	0000	PGY1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS DATE-OF-BIRTH : ██████████
98037	154525	BC10219	D776	FFFFFFFFFFFF	P17283	0000	PGY1	DIVISION : ED2 SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS DATE-OF-BIRTH : ██████████
98037	154618	BC10219	D776	FFFFFFFFFFFF	P17283	0000	PGY1	FED-INDICATOR : Y SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS DATE-OF-BIRTH : ██████████
98042	113207	BC10219	CL29	FFFFFFFFFFFF	P15399	0000	PGY1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : CALDWELL

PIRS LOG TAPE SEARCH

99-08-05

JULIAN DATE	OTTAWA TIME	ORI	CICS TERM	MACADDRESS	USERID	ERR CODE	TRANS TYPE	SCREEN INFORMATION
98042	113656	BC10219	CL29	FFFFFFFFFFFF	P15399	0000	PQY1	DIVISION : ED2 SURNAME : CALDWELL
98083	184620	BC30010	T461	FFFFFFFFFFFF	ECCK01	0000	PQY1	SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS GIVEN-2 : MATTHEW SEX : M DATE-OF-BIRTH : [REDACTED]
98119	133204	BC10003	T432	FFFFFFFFFFFF	A52836	0000	PQY1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS GIVEN-2 : MATHEW SEX : M DATE-OF-BIRTH : [REDACTED]
98209	160202	BC30010	CG38	FFFFFFFFFFFF	MAP075	0000	PQY1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS GIVEN-2 : MATHEW SEX : M DATE-OF-BIRTH : [REDACTED]
98240	114606	BC20015	8X40	FFFFFFFFFFFF	EXG615	0000	PQY1	SURNAME : CALDWELL
98250	140155	BC20041	8786	FFFFFFFFFFFF	ERK140	0000	PQY1	SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS GIVEN-2 : MATHEW DATE-OF-BIRTH : [REDACTED]
98251	142147	BC20041	D333	FFFFFFFFFFFF	EM0522	0000	PQY1	SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS GIVEN-2 : MATHEW
98255	203440	BC20041	A651	FFFFFFFFFFFF	EM8356	0000	PQY1	OUTPUT : S SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS GIVEN-2 : MATHEW SEX : M DATE-OF-BIRTH : [REDACTED]

PIRS LOG TAPE SEARCH

1999-08-06

SCREEN INFORMATION									
JULIAN DATE	OTTAWA TIME	CICS TERM	ORI	MACADDRESS	USERID	ERR CODE	TRANS TYPE	OUTPUT SURNAME	OUTPUT S
1998259	180621	BC10107	D215	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R42319	0000	PQY1	SURNAME : CALDWELL	
1998260	140108	BC20041	BL45	FFFFFFFFFFFF	EM8650	0000	PQY1	SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS GIVEN-2 : MATHEW DATE-OF-BIRTH :	
1998265	201213	BC20041	A296	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R35390	0000	PQY1	SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS	
1998265	201332	BC20041	A296	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R35390	0000	PQY1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS GIVEN-2 : MATHEW	
1998273	161723	BC30001	CG47	FFFFFFFFFFFF	U18120	0021	PQY1	SURNAME : CALDWELL	
1998273	161731	BC30001	CG47	FFFFFFFFFFFF	U18120	0000	PQY1	SURNAME : CALDWELL	
1998273	161855	BC30001	CG47	FFFFFFFFFFFF	U18120	0000	PQY1	SURNAME : CALDWELL	
1998317	183931	BC20041	B113	FFFFFFFFFFFF	EM8623	0000	PQY1	SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS GIVEN-2 : MATHEW	
1998320	181311	BC20041	B786	FFFFFFFFFFFF	EM8078	0000	PQY1	SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS GIVEN-2 : MATHEW	
1998333	135513	BC20041	B786	FFFFFFFFFFFF	EM3381	0000	PQY1	SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS GIVEN-2 : MATHEW DATE-OF-BIRTH :	
1998365	190246	BC20041	C943	FFFFFFFFFFFF	ECCL10	0000	PQY1	SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS GIVEN-2 : MATHEW	
1999041	013056	BC20002	BY09	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R45368	0000	PQY1	DIVISION : ED2 SURNAME : CALDWELL SEX : M	
1999068	113638	BC20041	B110	FFFFFFFFFFFF	EM8623	0000	PQY1	SURNAME : CALDWELL	

PIRS LOG TAPE SEARCH

1999-08-06

JULIAN DATE	OTTAWA TIME	ORI	CICS TERM	MACADDRESS	USERID	ERR CODE	TRANS TYPE	SCREEN INFORMATION
1999099	223554	BC10149	C096	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R45439	0000	P0Y1	GIVEN-1 : ROSS GIVEN-2 : NATHAN DIVISION : O SURNAME : CALDWELL DATE-OF-BIRTH : ██████████
1999100	050911	BC20044	T321	FFFFFFFFFFFF	ECCD11	0000	P0Y1	SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS SEX : M DATE-OF-BIRTH : ██████████
1999107	182512	BC20015	BX48	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R39175	0000	P0Y1	SURNAME : CALDWELL SEX : M
1999107	184217	BC20001	CL99	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R45061	0000	P0Y1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS DATE-OF-BIRTH : ██████████
1999113	113636	BC20044	CS84	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R41075	0000	P0Y1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : ROSS
1999124	175438	BC20045	CM09	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R44395	0000	P0Y1	SURNAME : CALDWELL
1999127	094930	BC20015	D051	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R38648	0000	P0Y1	SURNAME : CALDWELL
1999154	184002	BC30001	CG26	FFFFFFFFFFFF	U18146	0000	P0Y1	DIVISION : D SURNAME : CALDWELL GIVEN-1 : M

## Cardwell's info from Lynn

- Related [REDACTED] gang
- Couldn't pick up books
- Lynn accompanied Willie to pick up a book.
- Used pretty little Willie's 570
- Offered book, rock, gold
- Lynn convinced ~~she~~ book she too, was <sup>one</sup> ~~the~~
- At trailer, Willie took girl to <sup>room</sup> ~~trailer~~ w/o Lynn
- Willie became rough and was going to do her up the ear.
- Cried for Lynn for help, Lynn didn't go, and soon no more noise.
- Willie took her out in handcuffs (unknown if conscious)
- Lynn later walked in barn where Willie was skinning her like a pig (legs)
- Lynn didn't realize human fat was yellow





**VANCOUVER  
POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**MARK CHERNOFF  
DETECTIVE 1214**

**Major Crime Section  
Homicide Squad**

312 Main Street  
Vancouver, B.C. V6A 2T2

Tel: (604) 717-2510  
Pager: (604) 977-9890 Fax: (604) 606-2728  
E-mail: mark\_chernoff@city.vancouver.bc.ca



**VANCOUVER  
POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**RON LEPINE  
DETECTIVE 349**

**Major Crime Section  
Homicide Squad**

312 Main Street  
Vancouver, B.C. V6A 2T2

Tel: (604) 717-2506  
Pager: (604) 205-3792 Fax: (604) 606-2728  
E-mail: ron\_lepine@city.vancouver.bc.ca



**SUPERText**

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: CALDWELL ROSS MATHEW SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE: 34

DOB: [REDACTED] FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

- 1 CALDWELL ROSS MATHEW [REDACTED] SUS CHA SCORE: 34  
BC20041 BURNABY MUN DET 1997 0050395 001 01 THEFT TELE < 5K 19970909 > <
- 2 CALDWELL ROSS MATHEW [REDACTED] CHA SCORE: 34  
BC20041 BURNABY MUN DET 1998 0040786 001 03 OTHER ROBBERY 19980730 > <
- 3 CALDWELL ROSS MATTHEW [REDACTED] DRI SCORE: 24  
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1996 0051347 001 03 IMP OP M VEH 19961202 > <
- 4 CALDWELL ROSS MATHEW [REDACTED] OTH SCORE: 24  
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1996 0050243 001 03 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19961124 > <
- 5 CALDWELL ROSS MATTHEW [REDACTED] CHA SCORE: 24  
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1999 0014011 001 04 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19990417 > <
- 6 CALDWELL ROSS MATTHEW [REDACTED] CHA SCORE: 24  
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1995 0009785 001 02 OTHER CRIM CODE 19950309 > <
- 7 CALDWELL ROSS MATTHEW [REDACTED] SUS SCORE: 24  
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1995 0019202 001 03 DISTURB PEACE 19950511 > <

HITS REMAINING > 32 | 39 < HIGHEST SCORE: 24 HITS IN RANGE > 39 <  
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES



COMMAND ==&gt;

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 14

## SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: CALDWELL, ROSS, MATTHEW, SEX: M, MAXIMUM SCORE: 34

DOB: ██████████ FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

1	CALDWELL	ROSS	MATTHEW	██████████	RO	SCORE: 24
	BC20041 BURNABY MUN DET	1998	0054442 001 02	HEROIN POSSESSN	19981013 > <	
2	CALDWELL	ROSS	MATTHEW	██████████	CHA	SCORE: 24
	BC20045 NORTH VANCOUVER DE	1997	0000955 001 01	METH TRAFFICK	19970109 > <	
3	CALDWELL	ROSS	MATTHEW	██████████	DRI SUS	SCORE: 24
	BC30010 NEW WESTMINSTER P	1998	0007034 001 01	PROHIBITED WEAP	19980324 > <	
4	CALDWELL	ROSS	MATTHEW	██████████	SUS	SCORE: 24
	BC10219 E DIV OIS	1997	0002977 001 04	INCOMETAXTAXPRG	19970422 > <	
5	CALDWELL	ROSS	MATTHEW	██████████	OTH	SCORE: 24
	BC10857 "E" PIRS SPL INVES	1991	0000066 001 08	PRIME SUSP-PERS	19910503 > <	
6	CALDWELL	ROSS	MATTHEW	██████████	OTH	SCORE: 24
	BC10857 "E" PIRS SPL INVES	1991	0000086 001 01	PRIME SUSP-PERS	19910502 > <	
7	CALDWELL	ROSS	MATTHEW	██████████	OTH	SCORE: 24
	BC10857 "E" PIRS SPL INVES	1991	0000093 001 03	UNSP ASSIST G P	19910502 > <	

HITS REMAINING > 25 | 39 < HIGHEST SCORE: 24 HITS IN RANGE > 39 <  
 CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==&gt;

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 21

## SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: CALDWELL ROSS MATHEW SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:34  
 DOB: ████████ FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

1	CALDWELL	ROSS	MATTHEW	████████	OTH	SCORE:24
	BC10857 "E" PIRS SPL INVES	1991	0000106 001 03	UNSP ASSIST G P	19910502 > <	
2	CALDWELL	ROSS	MATTHEW	████████	OTH	SCORE:24
	BC10857 "E" PIRS SPL INVES	1991	0000277 001 05	SPECIAL INVESTI	19910502 > <	
3	CALDWELL	ROSS	CHARLES	████████	CHA	SCORE:18
	BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN	1990	0027745 001 15	ASSAULT LEVEL(2	19900817 > <	
4	CALDWELL	ROSS		████████	SUS	SCORE:18
	BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN	1996	0045368 001 02	DISTURB PEACE	19961021 > <	
5	CALDWELL	ROSS		████████	OTH	SCORE:18
	BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1999	0034361 001 09	DISTURB PEACE	19990409 > <	
6	CAULDWELL	ROSS	MATTHEW	████████	DRI	SCORE:14
	BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN	1996	0051347 001 01	IMP OP M VEH	19961202 > <	
7	CALDWELL	ROSS	MATTHEW	████████	SUS	SCORE:14
	BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN	1991	0018622 001 10	COCAINE TRAFF	19910531 >R <	

HITS REMAINING > 18 | 39 < HIGHEST SCORE: 14 HITS IN RANGE > 39 <  
 CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 28

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: CALDWELL ROSS MATHEW SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:34  
DOB: [REDACTED] FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

- 1 CALDWELL ROSS MATHEW [REDACTED] COM SCORE:14  
BC20045 NORTH VANCOUVER DE 1993 0005051 001 01 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19930212 > <
- 2 CALDWELL ROSS MATHEW [REDACTED] SUS SCORE:14  
BC10219 E DIV OIS 1991 0011858 001 10 COCAINE TRAFF 19910806 >R <
- 3 CALDWELL ROSS MATHEW [REDACTED] OTH SCORE:11  
BC10857 "E" PIRS SPL INVES 1991 0000087 001 05 UNSP ASSIST G P 19910502 > <
- 4 CALDWELL ROSS MATHEW OTH SCORE:11  
BC10857 "E" PIRS SPL INVES 1991 0000226 001 03 UNSP ASSIST G P 19910502 > <
- 5 CALDWELL ROSS MATHEW OTH SCORE:11  
BC10857 "E" PIRS SPL INVES 1991 0000256 001 03 UNSP ASSIST G P 19910502 > <
- 6 CALDWELL ROSS [REDACTED] OTH SCORE:08  
BC20041 BURNABY MUN DET 1997 0022995 001 01 PAROLE VIOLATIO 19970428 > <
- 7 CALDWELL ROSS SUS SCORE:05  
BC10079 VANC FORENSIC LAB 1991 0001773 001 03 ASSAULT LEVEL(2 19900817 > <

HITS REMAINING > 11 | 39 < HIGHEST SCORE: 05 HITS IN RANGE > 39 <  
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==&gt;

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 35

## SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: CALDWELL ROSS MATHEW SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:34

DOB: ██████████ FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

1	CALDWELL	ROSS				COM		SCORE:05
	BC10136	PORT MANN HIGHWAY	1997	0005445	001 01	SUSP PERS/VEH	19970924	> P<
2	CALDWELL	ROSS				OTH		SCORE:05
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN	1993	0003152	001 04	FRAUD - CHEQUES	19930115	> <
3	CALDWELL	ROSS		LLOYD		OTH		SCORE:05
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN	1995	0015459	001 01	BAIL VIOLATION	19950416	> P<
4	CALDWELL	ROSS				COM		SCORE:05
	BC20044	SURREY MUN DET	1998	0124844	001 01	UNSPECIF ASSIST	19981213	> P<
5	CALDWELL	ROSS				COM RO		SCORE:05
	BC20045	NORTH VANCOUVER DE	1996	0031995	001 01	THEFT FROM MV -	19960904	> P<
6	CALDWELL	ROSS				OTH		SCORE:05
	BC20045	NORTH VANCOUVER DE	1997	0016400	001 04	ASSAULT LEVEL(1	19970520	> <
7	CALDWELL	ROSS				COM WIT		SCORE:05
	BC20037	CHILLIWACK MUN DET	1998	0000754	001 01	OTH MOV TRAFFIC	19980112	> <

HITS REMAINING &gt; 4 | 39 &lt; HIGHEST SCORE: 03 HITS IN RANGE &gt; 39 &lt;

CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES



**SUPERText**



COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR_DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
	1990 0027745	001	BC20001	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	19900817 2311	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	19900817 2311	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT
						AA45	ASSAULT LEVEL(2)

DETAILS: KM-EXTORTION ATTEMPT - SUS SHOT BY VICTIM - SUS ATTEMPTED TO KICK IN VIC'S FRONT DOOR TO BEAT HIM UP FOR \$150 DEBT, VIC'S WIFE & CHILD IN RES CALLED POLICE, SUS KICKED IN DOOR, 1 SUS SHOT IN STOMACH BY VIC, SUS FLED TO VEH TO RCH

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 41669 GALBRAITH UNIT: D ZONE: 09A  
 DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19931214		20011214				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: BC20028 OCC NO: 1991 0009426 FED:  
 SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	4	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	20	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1990 0027745 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

CHA 02 19900823 19900910

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

BURGESS NICHOLAS M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CITY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1990 0027745 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 03 19900823 19900823

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1990 0027745 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

VIC 04 19900823

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOL

[REDACTED] F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1990 0027745 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 05 19900823

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1990 0027745 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 06 19900823

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1990 0027745 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 07 19900823

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIACL

[REDACTED] F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1990 0027745 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0  
 STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED  
 OTH 08 19900823  
 SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOL  
 [REDACTED] F [REDACTED]  
 STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE  
 [REDACTED]  
 DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB  
 [REDACTED]  
 DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT  
 DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD  
 COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION  
 ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:



COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1990 0027745 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 09 19900823

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1990 0027745 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 10 19900823

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1990 0027745 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 11 19900823

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC-NO: 1990 0027745 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 12 19900823

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1990 0027745 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

WIT 13 19900910

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIACL

[REDACTED] F  
STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC. NO: 1990 0027745 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 14 19900910 19910823

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOL

[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

DECEASED

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1990 0027745 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

CHA 15 19900910

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CALDWELL ROSS CHARLES M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:



**SUPERText**





COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1991 0000066	001	BC10857	0				
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT			
19910503 1538	19910503	1538		SI30	PRIME SUSP-PERS			

DETAILS: GAUDREAU HOMICIDE, NAME AND NUMBER LISTED IN VICTIMS PHONE BOOK, FOLLOW UP

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: BC MAPLE RIDGE

MEMBER: 37243 FLORENCE

UNIT: GIS ZONE:

DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	DETAILS
01	19910606	01	37243	GIS	FLORENCE

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
-----------	--------	-------	----------	-----------	----------	--------

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	26	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	1



**SUPERText**

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO  
 1993 0005051 001 BC20045 0  
 REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT  
 19930212 1535 19930212 1535 AA44 ASSAULT LEVEL(1)  
 DETAILS: COM REQUESTS ASSISTANCE AT FORMER RES TO KEEP THE PEACE BETWEEN LANLO  
 RD/TENANT.MEM ATT A/L WHILE AN EX-TENANT REMOVED HIS PROPERTY FROM RES.CALDWELL  
 & HIS FRIENDS BEGAN THE MOVE WHILE MOVING CALDWELL ASSAULTED BY DUNBARS FRIEND  
 ...KM EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION:



MEMBER: 43611 GIBSON UNIT: D ZONE: E14  
 DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED  
 19930212 20010212  
 ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:  
 SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS 0 VEHICLE RECORDS 2 VOLUMES 1  
 SUBJECT RECORDS 2 PROPERTY RECORDS 0 DIARY DATES 0



**SUPERText**

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

OCC NO                    VOL   ORI            RESTR DIV FILE NO       HQ   FILE NO  
 FUNCTION:                1993 0005051 001 BC20045 0  
 REPORT DATE-TIME        OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME        CODE   NATURE OF EVENT  
 19930212 1535        19930212 1535                    AA44   ASSAULT LEVEL(1)  
 DETAILS:    COM REQUESTS ASSISTANCE AT FORMER RES TO KEEP THE PEACE BETWEEN LANLO  
 RD/TENANT.MEM ATT A/L WHILE AN EX-TENANT REMOVED HIS PROPERTY FROM RES.CALDWELL  
 & HIS FRIENDS BEGAN THE MOVE WHILE MOVING CALDWELL ASSAULTED BY DUNBARS FRIEND  
 ...KM                    EXEMPT:            AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 43611 GIBSON                    UNIT: D            ZONE: E14

DD NO    DUE DATE        REASON    REGNO    COLL        DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19930212		20010212				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:	OCC NO:	FED:
SC                    DET NO:	BATCH:	

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	2	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1993 0005051 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20045 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

COM 01 19930217

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIACL

CALDWELL ROSS MATTHEW M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

BC

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

HEAVY

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

MEDIUM

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1993 0005051 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20045 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 02 19930217

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

[REDACTED]

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

MEDIUM

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

MEDIUM

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==&gt;

PROTECTED "A"

## VEHICLE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1993 0005051 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20045 RESTR: 0  
STATUS: PER DATE ADDED: 19930217 DATE MODIFIED:  
VEH NO: 01 EXHIBIT#: FED:  
TYPE: TRUCK LICNO: 1586WG PROV: BC LYR: 1993  
MAKE: FORD MODEL: F250 STYLE: PICKUP YEAR: 1987 COLOUR: BLK  
VIN: 2FTEF26Y5HCA27034 VALTAG#: 70208446 TAGYR: 1993  
VALUE: #OCCUPANTS: VESSEL NAME:

FROM: POB: DESTN:  
INTERMEDIATE :

INTERIOR FEATURES:  
EXTERIOR FEATURES:

LOCATION OF VEHICLE - WHERE THE VEHICLE IS STORED

DISPOSITION: DISP DATE:



COMMAND ==&gt;

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

## VEHICLE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC. NO: 1993 0005051 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20045 RESTR: 0

STATUS: PER DATE ADDED: 19930217 DATE MODIFIED:

VEH NO: 02 EXHIBIT#: FED:

TYPE: TRUCK LICNO: 2776VT PROV: BC Lyr: 1993

MAKE: FORD MODEL: F250 STYLE: PICKUP YEAR: 1980 COLOUR: WHI

VIN: F26FCHJ3175 VALTAG#: 77138229 TAGYR: 1993

VALUE: #OCCUPANTS: VESSEL NAME:

FROM: POB: DESTN:

INTERMEDIATE :

INTERIOR FEATURES:

EXTERIOR FEATURES:

LOCATION OF VEHICLE - WHERE THE VEHICLE IS STORED

DISPOSITION:

DISP DATE:



**SUPERText**

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
19950309 1217	1995 0009785	001	BC20001	0				
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT			
19950309 1217	19950309 1217			AC61	OTHER CRIM CODE			

DETAILS: DEATH THREATS, SUB 2 UTTERED DEATH THREATS TO SUB 1 WHILE ATTENDING COURT FOR CUSTODY HEARRING AND SUB 1 WOULD LIKE TO FILE CHARGES/ SUI RTCC

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 44354 LEE, CHRISTOPHE UNIT: B ZONE: 81C

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19970612		20020612				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:	OCC NO:	FED:
SC		
DET NO:	BATCH:	ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	5	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1995 0009785 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

COM 01 19950310 19950413

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIACL

[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED] CAUCASIAN

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1995 0009785 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

CHA 02 19950413

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIACL

CALDWELL ROSS MATTHEW M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1995 0009785 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

WIT 03 19950413

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1995 0009785 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

WIT 04 19950413

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIACL

[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:



**SUPERText**



COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
	1995 0019202	001	BC20001	0				
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT			
19950511 2054	19950511	2054		AC34	DISTURB PEACE			
DETAILS: DOMESTIC DISPUTE INSIDE NO WEAPONS								

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 37007	BLAIS, MARTY	UNIT: D	ZONE: 35D
DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO COLL
			DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19950512		20000512				
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:		OCC NO:		FED:		
SC	DET NO:	BATCH:				ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	3	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1995 0019202 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0  
STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED  
SUS VIC 01 19950518  
SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL  
[REDACTED] F [REDACTED]  
STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE  
[REDACTED]  
DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB  
[REDACTED]  
DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT  
DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD  
COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION  
ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

BUSINESS SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO: 1995 0019202	VOL: 001	ORI: BC20001	RESTR: 0
STATUS	SUBJ NO	PAYDAC	DATE ADDED	DATE MODIFIED
COM	02		19950518	

BUSINESS NAME		COMPANY TYPE	PHONE NUMBER
KEG RESTAURANT			[REDACTED]
STRT#	STREET	APT	CITY
			PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

OTHER DESCRIPTORS

ALIAS:	CHARGE:	PENALTY :	FED:
--------	---------	-----------	------

COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1995 0019202 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

SUS 03 19950518

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOL

CALDWELL ROSS MATTHEW M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:



**SUPERText**

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO.	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
	1996 0045368	001	BC20001	0				

REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT
19961021 2315	19961021 2315			AC34	DISTURB PEACE

DETAILS: COM SAYS THE TOWNHOUSE BESIDE FEMALE SCREAMING, MALE DRUNK YELLING HE IS GOING TO STAB SOMEONE....ALL PARTIES HAVE GONE INSIDE AND IT IS QUIET, ONE TOWNHOUSE TO THE SOUTH OF COM'S WHICH IS 153, ATTENDED-VERBAL ARGUMENT, NO ONE IN JURED

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 44819 LEW, JOE	UNIT: A	ZONE: 08D
DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL	DETAILS	

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19961022		20011022				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:	OCC NO:	FED:	
SC	BATCH:		ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
	1996	0045368	001	BC20001	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	19961021	2315	19961021	2315			AC34	DISTURB PEACE

DETAILS: COM SAYS THE TOWNHOUSE BESIDE FEMALE SCREAMING, MALE DRUNK YELLING HE IS GOING TO STAB SOMEONE...ALL PARTIES HAVE GONE INSIDE AND IT IS QUIET, ONE TOWNHOUSE TO THE SOUTH OF COM'S WHICH IS 153,ATTENDED-VERBAL ARGUMENT,NO ONE IN JURED  
EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 44819 LEW, JOE UNIT: A ZONE: 08D  
DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19961022		20011022				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:  
SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0045368 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

COM 01 19961022

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:



COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0045368 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

SUS 02 19961022

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIACL

CALDWELL ROSS M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:



**SUPERText**



COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

OCC NO            VOL   ORI    RESTR DIV FILE NO    HQ   FILE NO  
 FUNCTION:        1996 0050243 001 BC20001 0  
 REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME        CODE   NATURE OF EVENT  
 19961124 1209    19961124 1209                    AA44   ASSAULT LEVEL(1)  
 DETAILS:    INC 911/HANG UP/NOTHING SAID/CALL BACK MADE/SPK W MALE WHO ADV GIRLFR  
 ND ASSAULTED DGHTR/WRI COULD HEAR FM IN THE BACK YELLING POSS THE GIRLFRND SAYI  
 NG LOOK AT THE MARKS ON MY FACE/DOMESTIC U/K IF WPNS OR ALCOHOL/

EXEMPT:        AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 36788    PONS, DANIEL                    UNIT: C            ZONE: 08D  
 DD NO    DUE DATE    REASON    REGNO    COLL    DETAILS

CONCLUDED    STATUS    PURGE    CMP NOTF            ASSOC OCC    LINKAGES    SCORED  
 19961205                    20041205

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:            OCC NO:                    FED:  
 SC                    DET NO:                    BATCH:                    ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS            0    VEHICLE RECORDS            0    VOLUMES                    1  
 SUBJECT RECORDS              5    PROPERTY RECORDS           0    DIARY DATES                0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0050243 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 01 19961125 19961219

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOL

[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0050243 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

COM 02 19961219

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996-0050243 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 04 19961219

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOL

[REDACTED] F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0050243 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 05 19961219

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIACL

[REDACTED] JANE F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:



**SUPERText**



COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
	1996	0051347	001	BC20001	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT			
19961202 2153	19961202	2153		AT71	IMP OP M VEH			
DETAILS: 2 VEH MVA W/NO INJ - VEH1 W/B LGHD SWERVED ACROSS RD, HIT CURB THEN H								
IT RIGHT CURB, HIT VEH2 AND JUMPED NORTHSIDE CURB INTO DITCH - DRI1 CHA W/IMPAI								
RED, REFUSALISS VT FR FAIL TO PRD SUI CRT DOC'S								

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: LOUGHEED HWY & SHAUGHNESSY ST, PORT COQUITLAM, BC, ,

MEMBER: 45207 KRASMAN, KIMBERLEY UNIT: B ZONE: 91E

DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19970905		20020905				
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:		OCC NO:		FED:		
SC	DET NO:	BATCH:				ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	2	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	9	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0051347 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

DRI 01 19961203 19970731

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CAULDWELL ROSS MATTHEW M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

[REDACTED] WA DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0051347 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

CHA DRI RO 02 19961203 19961221

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

[REDACTED] BC

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : 01 CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0051347 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

DRI 03 19961203

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CALDWELL ROSS MATTHEW M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

[REDACTED] WA DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0051347 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

RO 04 19961203

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0051347 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0  
 STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED  
 WIT 05 19961203  
 SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL  
 [REDACTED] M [REDACTED]  
 STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE  
 [REDACTED]  
 DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB  
 [REDACTED]  
 DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT  
 DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD  
 COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION  
 ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0051347 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0  
 STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED  
 WIT 06 19961203 19970728  
 SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIACL  
 [REDACTED] M [REDACTED]  
 STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE  
 [REDACTED]  
 DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB  
 [REDACTED]  
 DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT  
 DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD  
 COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION  
 ABOVE IS CELL PHONE  
 ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0051347 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

WIT 07 19961203 19970623

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:



COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0051347 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

WIT 08 19961203

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0051347 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

WIT 09 19961203

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

VEHICLE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0051347 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0  
 STATUS: TOW PER DATE ADDED: 19961203 DATE MODIFIED:  
 VEH NO: 01 EXHIBIT#: FED:  
 TYPE: AUTO LICNO: BEN370 PROV: BC LYR: 1997  
 MAKE: HYND MODEL: PONY STYLE: YEAR: 1985 COLOUR: RED  
 VIN: VALTAG#: TAGYR:  
 VALUE: #OCCUPANTS: VESSEL NAME:

FROM: POE: DESTN:  
 INTERMEDIATE :

INTERIOR FEATURES:  
 EXTERIOR FEATURES:

LOCATION OF VEHICLE - WHERE THE VEHICLE IS STORED

DISPOSITION: DISP DATE:

COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

VEHICLE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0051347 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS: OTH DATE ADDED: 19961203 DATE MODIFIED:

VEH NO: 02 EXHIBIT#: FED:

TYPE: AUTO LICNO: HKR759 PROV: BC LYN: 1996

MAKE: JEEP MODEL: CHRK STYLE: 2DR YEAR: 1981 COLOUR: GRN

VIN: VALTAG#: TAGYR:

VALUE: #OCCUPANTS: VESSEL NAME:

FROM: POE: DESTN:

INTERMEDIATE :

INTERIOR FEATURES:

EXTERIOR FEATURES:

LOCATION OF VEHICLE - WHERE THE VEHICLE IS STORED

DISPOSITION: DISP DATE:



**SUPERText**

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
	1997	0000955	001	BC20045	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT			
19970109 1830	19970109	1830		AD65	METH TRAFFICK			

DETAILS: DRUG INVESTIGATION, PPT METHAMPHETAMINE.

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 33103	LITTLEJOHN, MIKE	UNIT: E0864	ZONE: B16		
DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	DETAILS
01	19991210	02	33103	E0864	AD65 CALDWELL COURT/EXHIB
CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP	NOTF	ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:	OCC NO:	FED: Y
SC	BATCH:	ST
DET NO:		

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	1	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	1



**SUPERText**

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1997 0022995	001	BC20041	0				
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT			
19970428 1241	19970428	1241		AF17	PAROLE VIOLATIO			

DETAILS: SUBJECT REPORTING TO BBY DET AS PER RECOGNIZANCE OF BAIL PAPER TO FOL  
LOW SUI MIKE O

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: 6355 DEER LAKE AVE, BURNABY, BC, ,

MEMBER: 70330 OETTER, MIKE	UNIT: F/C	ZONE: D31
DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL	DETAILS	

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19980111		20000111				
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:		OCC NO:		FED:		
SC	DET NO:	BATCH:				ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	1	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0



COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0022995 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20041 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 01 19970429

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CALDWELL ROSS M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:



**SUPERText**

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
	1997 0050395	001	BC20041	0				
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT			
19970909 1859	19970909	1847		AB67	THEFT TELE < 5K			

DETAILS: THEFT OF TELECOMMUNICATIONS

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: 6355 DEER LAKE AVE, BURNABY, BC, ,

MEMBER: 35390 MACDONALD, BRIAN

UNIT: E0712 ZONE: D31

DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL
01	19990507	01	35390	E0712

DETAILS  
MACDONALD, BRIAN

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
-----------	--------	-------	----------	-----------	----------	--------

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	1

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0050395 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20041 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

SUS CHA 01 19970919

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CALDWELL ROSS MATHEW M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

[REDACTED]

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

LAST KNOWN ADDRESS

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0050395 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20041 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

SUS CHA 02 19970919

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

RAILTON ELIZABETH HENRIETTA F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:



**SUPERText**

COMMAND ==&gt;

PROTECTED "A"

## OCCURRENCE SCREEN

OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
1998 0007034	001	BC30010	0				
FUNCTION:							
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT		
19980324 1455	19980324 1455	19980324 1545	AC13	PROHIBITED WEAP			
DETAILS: COM SAW 1 A/M IN VEH HOLDING A STEEL PISTOL NEAR STEERING WHEEL. POLI CE LOCATED VEH IN 1000 BLK 4TH AVE. VEH UNOCCUPIED. DRI GOT IN & WAS SUBJECTED TO CODE 5 ON 12TH ST @ EDINBURGH ST. DRI & VEH SEARCH NEG FOR GUN. A 38 ROUND F OUND ON FLOOR EXEMPT: AUTH:							
LOCATION: 10 ST & 5 AVE, NEW WESTMINSTER, BC,,							
MEMBER: 00111 YURKIW, DAVID				UNIT: U0213 ZONE: C14			
DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	DETAILS		
CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED	
19980325		20060325	19980324				
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:		OCC NO:		FED:			
SC	DET NO:	BATCH:		ST			
=>							
ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	1	VOLUMES	1		
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0		

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1998 0007034 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30010 RESTR: 0  
STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED  
DRI SUS 01 19980421  
SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL  
CALDWELL ROSS MATTHEW M [REDACTED]  
STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE  
[REDACTED]  
DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB  
[REDACTED]  
DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT  
DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD  
HEAVY  
COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION  
MEDIUM BUZZ CUT MUSCULAR BUILD  
ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:



COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1998 0007034 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30010 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

COM 02 19980421

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

SIRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"

## VEHICLE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1998 0007034 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30010 RESTR: 0  
STATUS: SUS DATE ADDED: 19980421 DATE MODIFIED:  
VEH NO: 01 EXHIBIT#: FED:  
TYPE: AUTO LICNO: KKR513 PROV: BC LYR: 1999  
MAKE: MERC MODEL: TOPA STYLE: 4DR YEAR: 1988 COLOUR: BRN  
VIN: VALTAG#: TAGYR:  
VALUE: #OCCUPANTS: 01 00 VESSEL NAME:

FROM: POE: DESTN:  
INTERMEDIATE :

INTERIOR FEATURES:  
EXTERIOR FEATURES:

LOCATION OF VEHICLE - WHERE THE VEHICLE IS STORED

DISPOSITION: DISP DATE:



**SUPERText**

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1998 0040786	001	BC20041	0				
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME		CODE	NATURE OF EVENT		
19980730 1333	19980730	1333			AA36	OTHER ROBBERY		
DETAILS: ROBBERY								

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 30196	DIDYK, DENNIS	UNIT: SPU	ZONE: C19
DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO COLL
		DETAILS	

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19990319		20070319				
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:		OCC NO:		FED:		
SC	DET NO:	BATCH:				ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	4	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1998 0040786 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20041 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

VIC COM 01 19980810

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIACL

[REDACTED] M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE : PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1998 0040786 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20041 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

VIC 02 19980908

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1998 0040786 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20041 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

CHA 03 19980908

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

CALDWELL ROSS MATHEW M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

[REDACTED]

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1998 0040786 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20041 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

CHA 04 19980908

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOLCL

WHITE MARK STEVEN M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:





**SUPERText**

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO

FUNCTION: 1999 0034361 001 BC20044 0

REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT

19990409 2154 19990409 2154 AC34 DISTURB PEACE

DETAILS: CAUSE A DISTURBANCE, C WHALLEY TAXI, REPORTS A GROUP OF YOUTHS CAUSIN  
G PROBLEMS FOR THE TAXI DRIVERS, HITTING THERE CARS WITH THERE FIST, ONE MALE B  
LEEDING.. SEE 1624. NFAR CH

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 44413 ROBIDOUX, ISABELLE UNIT: E6756 ZONE: C1C

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED

19990419 20040419 19990410

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:

SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	9	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0034361 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

WIT 02 19990412

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0034361 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

INT 03 19990412

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

[REDACTED]

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

MEDIUM

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0034361 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

CHA 04 19990412

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

JOHNSON DENNIS ARTHUR M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

[REDACTED]

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

ARM

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0034361 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

INT SUS SCG 05 19990412

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

[REDACTED]

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0034361 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

COM 06 19990412

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0034361 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 07 19990412

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:



COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0034361 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 08 19990412

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

BBY BC CAN

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0034361 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 09 19990412

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOL

CALDWELL ROSS M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:



**SUPERText**

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO

FUNCTION: 1999 0014011 001 BC20001 0

REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT

19990417 1158 19990417 1158 AA44 ASSAULT LEVEL(1)

DETAILS: SISTER IS HAVING A PHYSICAL FIGHT WITH HER BOYFRIEND/UNKNOWN WEAPONS/  
 //ATTND MADE:MALE ARRESTED & CHARGED W ASSAULT/RELEASED W UNDERTAKING///LM

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 45190 ROLLINGS, LORELEI UNIT: D ZONE: 08D

DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	DETAILS
01	19991029	02	45190	D	ROLLINGS, LORELEI

CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:

SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	4	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	1

COMMAND ==&gt;

PROTECTED "A"

## OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO  
 1999 0014011 001 BC20001 0  
 REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT  
 19990417 1158 19990417 1158 AA44 ASSAULT LEVEL(1)  
 DETAILS: SISTER IS HAVING A PHYSICAL FIGHT WITH HER BOYFRIEND/UNKNOWN WEAPONS/  
 //ATTND MADE:MALE ARRESTED & CHARGED W ASSAULT/RELEASED W UNDERTAKING///LM

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 45190 ROLLINGS, LORELEI UNIT: D ZONE: 08D  
 DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS  
 01 19991029 02 45190 D ROLLINGS, LORELEI  
 CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:  
 SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

=&gt;

ASSISTANCE RECORDS 0 VEHICLE RECORDS 0 VOLUMES 1  
 SUBJECT RECORDS 4 PROPERTY RECORDS 0 DIARY DATES 1

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0014011 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

COM 01 19990419

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OGC NO: 1999 0014011 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

VIC 02 19990419

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0014011 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

WIT 03 19990419

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

SON OF VICTIM

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:



COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0014011 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20001 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

CHA 04 19990419

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIACL

CALDWELL ROSS MATTHEW M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

RE: 0003

QUERY-POSSIBLE HITS FOR  
CALDWELL ROSS MATHEW PERSON SEX: M DOB: [REDACTED]  
>>>QUERY REMARKS: CONNOR ADMIN CHECK ONLY  
MAXIMUM POSSIBLE SCORE 35

NO. 1 SCORE 35

CALDWELL , ROSS MATHEW

<<<<CAUTION>>>> VIOLENCE  
<<<<CAUTION>>>> FAMILY VIOLENCE

**\*\*PROBATION\*\*** PROBATION ASSAULT SEC 266 CC

CONDITIONS NO CONT L. OR N.RAILTON,T. OR N.VENABLES....  
START DATE 1999-07-23  
EXPIRY DATE: 2001-01-23

POB OR DOB [REDACTED] WHITE MALE 183 CM (6 FT 00 INS) 109 KG  
(242 LBS) BLACK HAIR BLUE EYES  
ADDRESS 953 DOMINION AVENUE, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

REMARKS: \*DRUG USER\*  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
CASE 99C014011  
ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1999-07-26

NO. 2 SCORE 25

CALDWELL , ROSS MATHEW

<<<<CAUTION>>>> VIOLENCE

**\*\*ACCUSED\*\*** PPT 39.1 FDA \* CONSPIRACY 465.1 CCC

CONDITIONS NO IN(DIRECT) CONTACT WITH CO-ACCUSED'S  
AWAITING DISPOSITION  
EXPIRY DATE: 2000-12-18

POB US DOB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

CONTROL NUMBER: 63728

REMARKS: NO CELLPHONES OR PAGERS EXCPT FOR EMPLOY  
ADD-REM: REMAIN IN PROV. OF BC EXCPT WITH WRITTEN PERMISSIO  
N OF COURT\*TURN IN PASSPORT TO BBY RCMP\*

[REDACTED]

CASE 96-22641  
ENTERED BY BURNABY MUN DET BC20041 ON 1997-06-16

ALIASES NOT RETURNED... 2

\*\*\*\* ASSOCIATED TO \*\*\*\*

[REDACTED]

\*PLUS\* RECORD NOT RETURNED

\*\*\*\* ASSOCIATED TO \*\*\*\*

[REDACTED]

\*\*\*\* ASSOCIATED TO \*\*\*\*

[REDACTED]

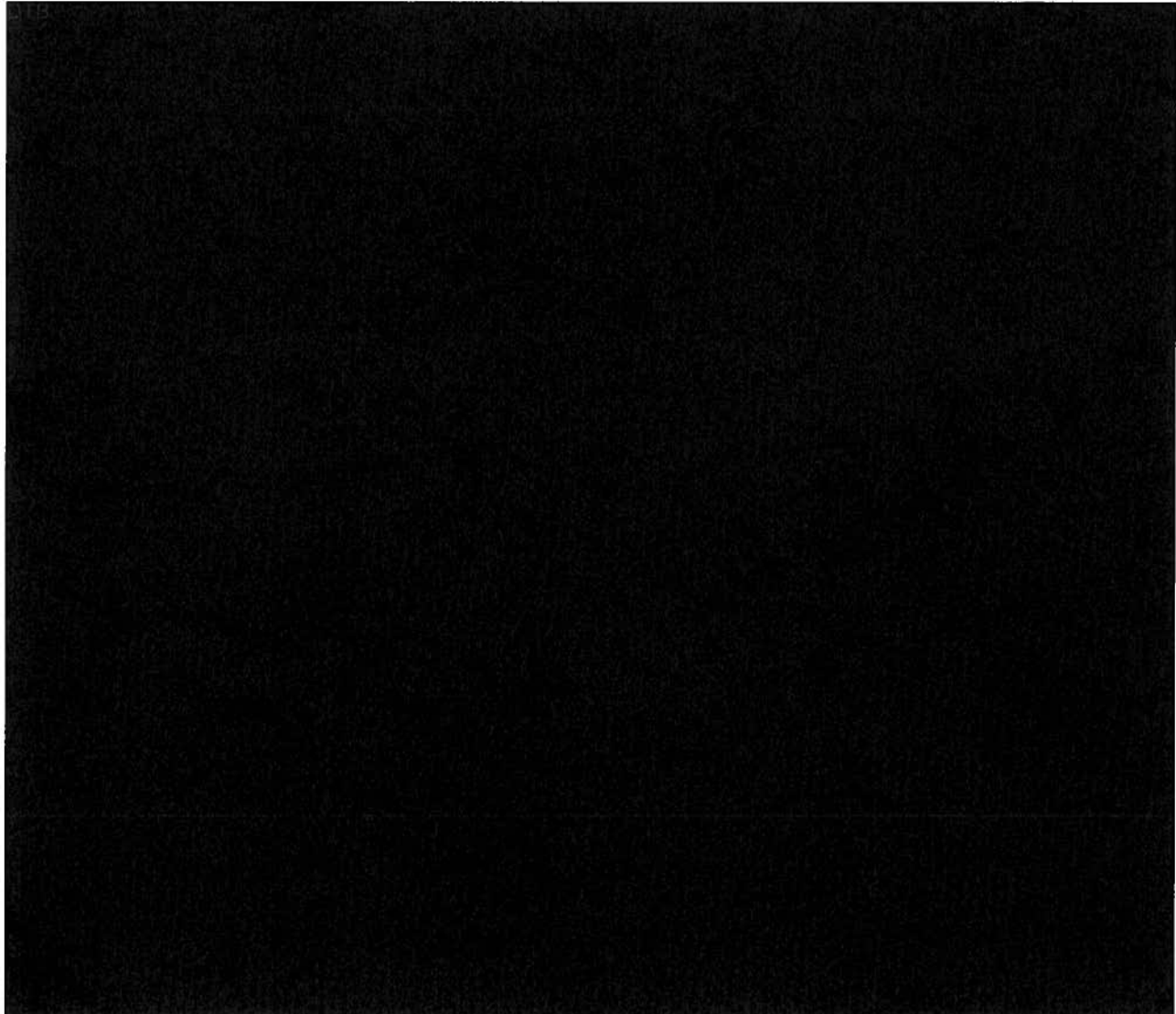
\*\*\*\* ASSOCIATED TO \*\*\*\*



NO. 3

SCORE 02

CALDWELL , ROSS (ALIAS)



WSID100UBC02014 E  
Q CNI

REM: CONNOR ADMIN CHECK ONLY/SNME:CALDWELL/G1:ROSS/G2:MATHEW/DOB: [REDACTED]

RE: 0004

RESPONDENTS 3 FOR:  
CALDWELL ROSS MATHEW  
DOB: [REDACTED]  
>>>QUERY REMARKS: CONNOR ADMIN CHECK ONLY  
QUERY VALUE 34

RESPONDENT SCORE: 34

[REDACTED] FPC:U04,U03,U03,U03,U04,U04,U03,U06,U03,U04

\*\*\* CAUTION \*\*\* V  
<<<<'CR' QUERY RECOMMENDED>>>>

FILE OPEN

MALE, WHITE, BORN [REDACTED] USA, AGE-NOW 46  
EYES BLUE, WAS 185 CM ( 6FT 01IN) 100 KG ( 220LBS) IN 1998-09

\*\* CAUTION: THIS IS NOT A CRIMINAL RECORD \*\*

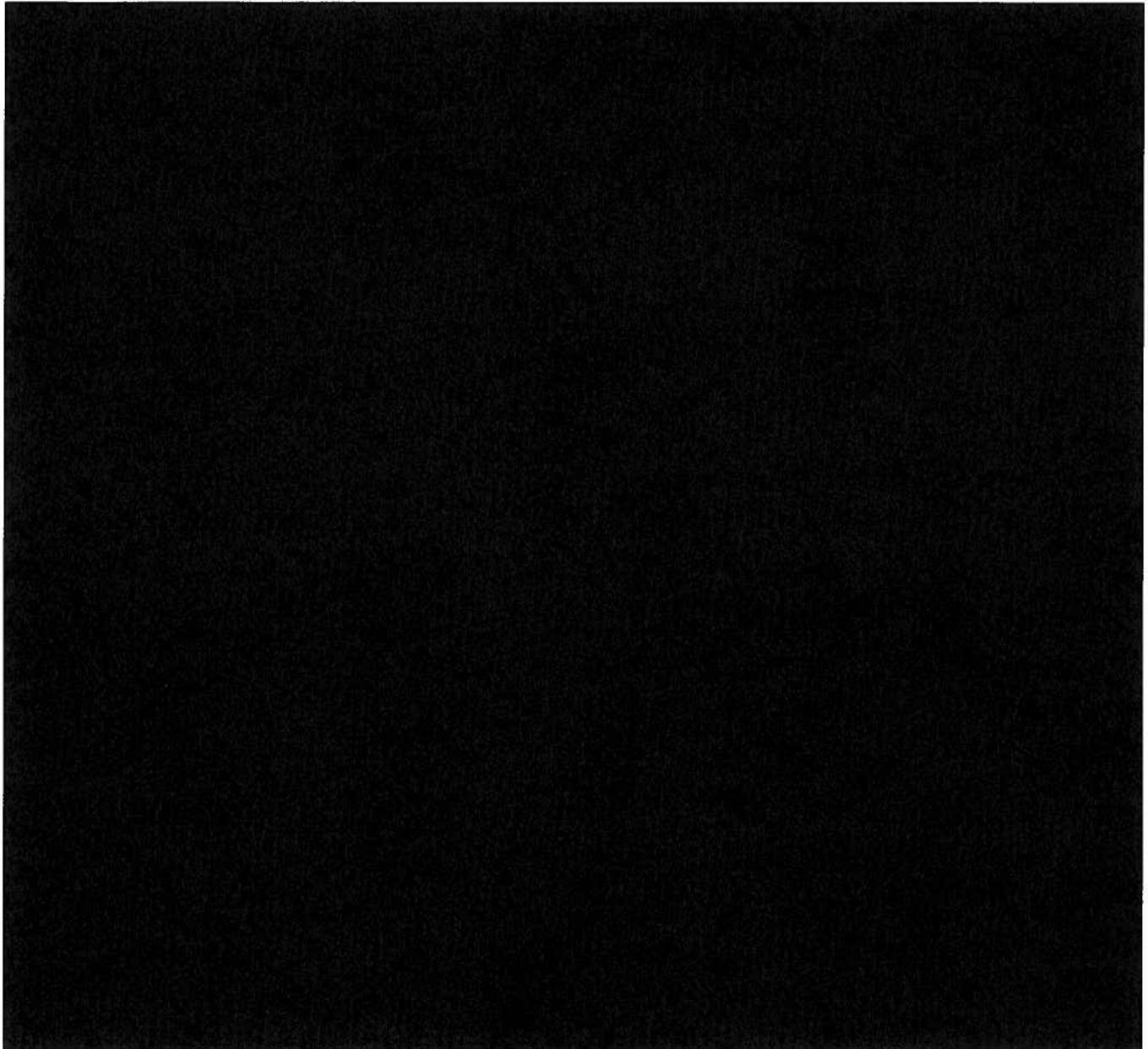
FILE OPENED 1972-10-16 LAST ENTRY 1999-03 OF:-  
VIOLENCE, ROBBERY, THEFT, DRUGS, FRAUD, OTHER CR. CODE,

KNOWN-AS:.... 01....CALDWELL;ROSS CHARLES,ROSS MATHEW

02....CALDWELL;ROSS MATHEW

03....CALDWELL;ROSS MATHEW

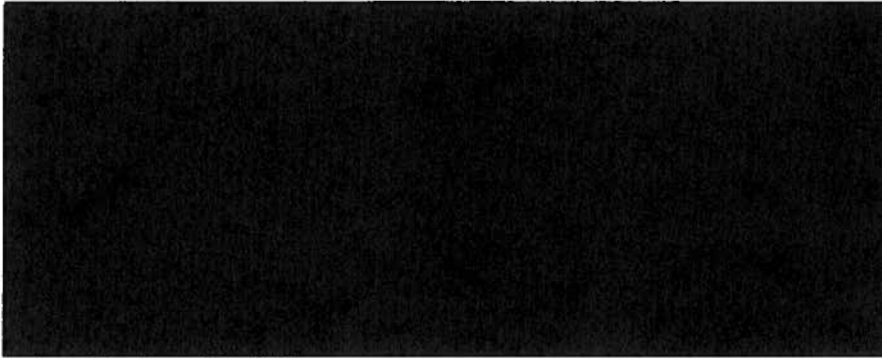
RESPONDENT SCORE: 04



RESPONDENT SCORE: 02



FILE OPEN



Fri Aug 06 11:16:59 1999

WSID100UBCO2014 E  
Q CR  
REM:CONNOR, [REDACTED]

RE: 0005

Q CR LANG:E LVL: 2  
REM: CONNOR

\*ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - IDENTIFICATION SERVICES

\*RESTRICTED - INFORMATION SUPPORTED BY FINGERPRINTS SUBMITTED BY LAW  
\*ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES - DISTRIBUTION TO AUTHORIZED AGENCIES ONLY.



CALDWELL, ROSS MATTHEW, ROSS CHARLES

\*CRIMINAL CONVICTIONS CONDITIONAL AND ABSOLUTE DISCHARGES  
\*AND RELATED INFORMATION

1972-10-11 COQUITLAM BC	THEFT UNDER \$200 SEC 294(B)CC	\$75 I-D 10 DAYS
1972-12-28 SURREY BC	THEFT UNDER \$200 SEC 294(B)CC	SUSP SENT FOR 2 YRS AND PROBATION
1973-07-04	ATTEMPT TO COMMIT FRAUD	\$250 I-D 1 MO

1991-10-30            UTTERING THREATS  
 PORT COQUITLAM    SEC 264.1(1)(A) CC  
 BC                    (RCMP COQUITLAM  
                       90-1254 9000 27745)

\$1500 & SURCHARGE \$150 I-D 3  
 MOS & PROBATION 1 YR

**\*END OF CONVICTIONS AND DISCHARGES**

**\*SUMMARY OF POLICE INFORMATION - NOT INTENDED FOR SENTENCING PURPOSES**

1973-05-29 VANCOUVER BC  
 POSS OF A NARCOTIC - STAY  
 OF PROCEEDINGS

1973-08-30 VANCOUVER BC  
 POSS OF NARCOTIC - STAY OF  
 PROCEEDINGS

1974-08-14 VANCOUVER BC  
 ROBBERY WHILE ARMED - STAY  
 OF PROCEEDINGS - FAILING  
 TO APPEAR - DISMISSED

1976-01-29 COQUITLAM BC  
 TRAFFICKING IN A NARCOTIC  
 DISCHARGED

1988-12-22  
 CONSPIRACY TO IMPORT  
 A NARCOTIC SEC 423(1) CC  
 -STAY OF PROCEEDINGS  
 (RCMP COQUITLAM  
 85C04510)

1995-11-29  
 UTTERING THREATS  
 SEC 264.1(1)(A) CC  
 -DISMISSED  
 (RCMP COQUITLAM  
 95C09785)

1998-11-18  
 THEFT OF  
 TELECOMMUNICATIONS  
 SEC 326 CC  
 FAIL TO COMPLY WITH  
 RECOGNIZANCE  
 SEC 145(3) CC  
 -STAY OF PROCEEDINGS  
 (RCMP BURNABY  
 97-50395)

1999-03-09  
 ROBBERY SEC 344 CC  
 (2 CHGS)  
 EXTORTION SEC 346 CC  
 (2 CHGS)  
 -STAY OF PROCEEDINGS  
 (RCMP BURNABY  
 98-40786)

**\*END OF POLICE INFORMATION**



01/01/79  
Lutz, Just some  
rough notes which I  
had put together -  
during a phone convo.  
with Larry Butler (U.P.A.)  
98-33017 JK



**Debrief Notes- 99/08/17**

**Re: Information received from Ross Caldwell.**

On 99/08/17 at 12:30 hours, Detectives Lepine and Chernoff met with witness Ross Caldwell. He advised that he had been speaking with Ron Menard in the early morning hours of 99/08/17. Menard provided Caldwell with the following information at that time.

- Menard had been speaking to Willie recently at Pickton's residence.
- Willie told Menard that he felt that he was getting over his head as a result of the Police speaking to Menard about his activities.
- Willie suggested that maybe he should fly away, and mentioned the Bahamas as a possible destination.
- This statement was made in response to Menard suggesting that if the Police searched Willie's property, that they would likely find D.N.A. evidence.
- Menard considered approaching the Police in order to obtain the reward money. He suggested that the three of them (including Ellingsen) go to the Police with the information on Willie.
- Caldwell told Menard that this wasn't possible as Ellingsen was involved in the Homicide.
- Menard suggested that Caldwell approach Willie for the purposes of extorting him also.
- Menard also suggested selling the story to the local media.
- Caldwell advised that Menard was only interested in profiting financially from the information.

*Ry 99-08-24*

**Debrief Notes - 99/08/10****Re: Information received from Ross Caldwell**

On 99/08/10 at 09:30 hours Det. Chernoff and Det. Lepine met with witness Ross Caldwell. He stated that he had been speaking to Ron Menard who told him the following information:

- Lynn is back in town. Not sure where she is staying.
- Lynn is still extorting money from Willie.
- Willie is upset with Lynn extorting money from him.
- Willie has offered Ron two thousand dollars to deliver Lynn to the property so that he could "take care of her".
- Ron refused, and didn't want anything to do with it.
- Ron is not aware that Lynn has told Ross Caldwell about the incident with the prostitute where Willie killed and disposed of a female body.
- Ron described the exact same story to Ross Caldwell that Caldwell had heard from Lynn. Ron told Caldwell that this was what Lynn had told him.
- Ron knows what is going on.
- Ron told Caldwell that Willie disposes of the body parts into 45 gallon drums which are taken away to to recycling plant. He does not know where this place is.
- All the blood that falls into the drain is washed down and pumped out onto the piles of dirt that are made into topsoil.

**Source "B" Debrief****99/08/04 15:00 hrs.****Det. Chernoff / Det. Lepine**

- Source was at Ron Maynard's residence last night.
- A male by the name of "Tom" was also there.
- Ron told the source that Lynn was extorting Willie for \$500.00 at a time.  
Willie had been paying Lynn extortion money since he kicked her out of his residence. She had threatened to go to the police unless he gave her money.
- This had been occurring over the past month or so, on a frequent basis.
- The source said that Ron has found himself in the role of a mediator between Willie and Lynn. This is because of Ron's past relationship with Lynn and his current position as an employee of Willie's.
- Willie knows that Ron is able to keep Lynn in line.
- Ron told the source that he knew the reason for the extortion's. He said that it involved the "killings" on Willie's property.
- The source said that Willie didn't want to deal with Lynn directly as she is often out of control. The source believed that Willie had trouble standing up to Lynn as she was confrontational and also said that Willie had "no back bone".
- Ron Maynard told the source that Willie told him that he wants to "do" Lynn as she is causing him a lot of grief with the extortion's.

- **The source told Ron that he shouldn't be talking about it.**
- **The source advised that Ron was not involved in the extortion's or homicides.**
- **The source said that Ron was just "looking the other way" and that it "was his style". To be involved.**
- **Ron told the source of a recent incident, where Willie gave him \$500.00 to keep Lynn quiet. Ron gave the money to Lynn as instructed. Lynn however called Willie and told him that Ron had not given her the money. She therefore wanted more.**
- **Ron laughed about the incident and said it was typical of Lynn .**
- **The source suggested that Willie had been talking to Ron and confiding in him like he has with the source in the past. The source explained this is because Willie has very few, if any friends.**
- **The source did not believe that Ron knew any particulars or had any information about the "murders" involving Willie.**
- **The source did not believe that Lynn would go to the police with the information as she herself was involved and "knew what was going on".**
- **The source said that the way in which Lynn had described the murder of the East End prostitute and the events that led up to it, there is no doubt that she knew before hand, that the girl was going to be murdered by Willie.**
- **The source stated that Willie was in the process of leveling off the property at his residence, as it was being sold to developers for eighteen million dollars.**
- **The source did not know when the deal was to be complete.**

- **At about 03:30 am this morning (99/08/04), the source said Lynn called Ron's residence. Tom answered the phone and later told the source that the caller was Lynn. Lynn had called to talk to Ron, who was asleep at the time.**
- **The source pressed \*69 to determine where Lynn was calling from. The source could not recall the prefix, from memory, but he did write the number on a piece of paper, which he had left at Ron's. The source checked the prefix in the phone book and determined it to be from Vancouver.**
- **The source said that only the prefix came up on the \*69 display and not the entire number. The source believed it to be #702. (Later checked and found to be a Chilliwack prefix)**
- **The source did not talk to Lynn on the phone.**

**\*THIRD PARTY RULE****Follow up Source Debrief****99-07-30****16:15 Hours****Det. Chernoff / Det. Lepine - Vancouver Police Department****General Information**

The source provided the following information:

- P&B Demolition is owned by Willie and possibly his brother, who is unknown to the source. He has several work trucks, and at least two white "International" tractor trailers with flatbeds". They are described as being newer vehicles. "P&B Demolition" signs are written on the doors.
- Willie buys pigs from the auction, six to ten at a time. He always has pigs on the property. He buys more when his is down to 3 or 4. The pigs are kept in the "Barn" in pens or outside in a horse trailer.
- Lynn lived intermittently with "Willie" for about a year. He often bought her things, and liked "having her on his arm".
- In the trailer, Lynn had a separate single bed in Willies bedroom.
- Lynn had a BC DL taken away recently for an impaired charge. Willie arranged for a lawyer for her. She was charged sometime in the end of 1998 or the

beginning of 1999.

- Lynn has a son who is now about [REDACTED]
- Source met Lynn through a friend named Ron Maynard, whom he has known for approximately 8 years.
- Ron had lived at [REDACTED] for approximately 17 years. He still owns this house, but rents it out.
- Ron is now living at [REDACTED] He owns a yellow Cadillac and a Jaguar. He rents this house.
- Source described how he first met Willie, which occurred in March 1999. He said that Lynn had contacted Ron Maynard, to locate the male who had stolen Willie's credit card. Maynard in turn contacted the source to assist him in locating this male. The two were able to find a person who had purchased the credit card, but not the male in question. Upon returning to Willie's residence, the male coincidentally arrived, not knowing that they were looking for him. The source and Maynard, "tuned the guy up" in the trailer. He eventually admitted to taking the credit card. Willie appreciated their services and said to the source that he owed him a favour if he ever required. He also offered the source a pig.
- A week later the source came by Willie's trailer and Willie cut up a pig for him.
- Close to the end of April 1999, the source was being released from jail. As he had no residence, he contacted Willie to ask for a place to stay. Willie allowed the source to stay with him and Lynn in his trailer.
- They moved Lynn's bed into the back bedroom and she slept in the same room



as the source. When they were moving the bed, the source observed a pair of handcuffs in between the mattresses.

- Lynn confided in the source during the period the source stayed in the trailer. According to the source, she "came on to him" and the two had sex a few times. Willie was not aware of this.
- During the stay in the trailer, the source observed Cock Fighting events were taking place in the barn. Apparently they occurred at least once every month and in the summer every weekend. As many as 30 to 40 cars of people would come to bet on the cock fights.
- Source described eating a meal served by Willie. The meat came from a "special" freezer located in the barn. Willie had other freezers which contained more typical items which were wrapped in a standard fashion. The freezer described by the source had items wrapped in black plastic bags.
- The source felt that he had been given human flesh. It was described as being light in colour and very stringy.
- Source described Willie's sleeping habits. Willie often stayed up until midnight or 1:00 am. He would sometimes go out for late night walks. Willie would often slaughter pig's "and get all stinky" before going to bed.
- Source actually stayed with Willie in the trailer for about ten days.

### **Information from Lynn**

- **Lynn told him the following;**
- **Willie was having trouble getting girls to get in his vehicle. He began to sweeten the pot by bringing more drugs and booze along, to entice them to come back to his place.**
- **The prostitutes weren't as easy to get as they used to be.**
- **The girls trusted Lynn. Willie needed her to get the girls.**
- **The source felt that Lynn sounded proud and thought of herself as a hero and the head girl.**
- **Source assumed she had done this many times before, by the way in which she spoke.**
- **Willie took good care of her by buying her things.**
- **She picked up the "Crack", pot and liquor.**
- **Willie doesn't do drugs or drink.**
- **Lynn described the night they brought the girl back to the trailer. Lynn gave the girl a "Rock" to smoke until the girl got totally "wacked" and was totally out of it..**
- **The source felt that the girl was in the rear jumper seat in the extended cab.**
- **She gave the girl another rock once they got to the trailer The girl and Willie went in to Willie's bedroom. Willie was not able to "get it up".**
- **Lynn heard the girl yelling for help. She was saying "Come in and help me girl" (she didn't know her name and referred to her as girl)**

- Lynn went into the bedroom. Willie appeared to be attempting anal sex and was being rough.
- Lynn told the girl to "relax, it would be worse if she fought".
- She then went back to the office area and the girl started screaming again. She ignored the girls call for help. A short while later there was silence.
- Lynn saw Willie take the girl out to the barn in handcuffs. Source does not know if she was conscious or not.
- Lynn went into the barn at some point and saw the girl standing on a platform.
- She left the barn then later came back in. The girl was "hanging" up and Willie was cutting strips from her legs.
- Lynn left the barn and threw up.
- Lynn packed up and left the trailer for about four days. The source was not sure of the time frame in which this was done.
- Lynn told source that Willie keeps Jewellery, Credit Cards, and ID taken from the girls

#### **Information re: the barn**

- Source described the barn. (Drew a hand drawn diagram from memory)
- There is a sliding door going into the middle of the barn.
- It was only used for slaughtering. He has another big barn which he uses to fix his vehicles.
- Willie has a Metal pole on wheels which has "S" shaped stainless steel hooks on it.
- The hooks are above a vat where the blood flows into.
- The source is not sure of how the pigs are killed.

- **There is a meat grinder that Willie uses, but source is not sure if it is automatic or manual.**
- **In the back of the barn, there is an area where he holds "cock fights". You have to walk past the Vat when you go to the cock fight ring.**
- **During the sources stay, source observed an ostrich and an Emu in the barn. He was surprised when Willie killed them both.**

### **Information re: the Trailer**

- **The source described the trailer (Drew diagram of the trailer)**
- **There is an office area in the middle of the trailer. Upon entering the trailer door, Willie's bedroom is to the left. The bathroom is directly ahead. The office area is to the right. Past the office is a laundry room, Kitchen, then a second bedroom. There are a couple of desks in the office area.**
- **Lynn told the source that there was a false wall, however the source does not know where it is.**
- **Willie keeps an automatic rifle in a closet.**

**\*THIRD PARTY RULE****Source Debrief****99-07-26****12:30 Hrs.****General Information**

The Source provided information to Det. Chernoff (Vancouver Police Department) about a person whom he identified as "Robert" or "Bob", a pig farmer from Port Coquitlam.

The Source knows him as "Willie".

"Willie" owns a demolition company that the source believed was called "P&B Demolition".

"Willie" also sells dirt and soil from his large property, which is very close to the Carnoustie Golf Course.

There are gravel trucks and a hopper at the back of the property used for the dirt and gravel business.

"Willie" also has pigs on the property. The Source stated that "Willie" cuts up pigs every night and also uses a large meat grinder to grind up their remains.

The source spent one week at "Willie's" residence at the end of April, 1999.

**During his stay there the Source determined that "Willie" truly enjoys and "gets off" killing things.**

**"Willie" lives in a single-wide trailer or mobile-home which is situated at the back of the property.**

**Source described the location as being so remote that screams would not be heard.**

**Beside the trailer is a large barn/garage. The trailer is about 10 or 20 feet from the barn.**

**Up until recently, "Willie" lived with a woman by the name of "Lynn"(ph.)**

**"Willie" kicked her out approximately 3 or 4 weeks ago.**

**The Source described her as being "psycho" and capable of anything.**

**The Source had known "Lynn" for approximately 5 years.**

**"Lynn" lived on the property with "Willie" for the past year or so.**

**"Lynn" had also stayed in the trailer. Her relationship with "Willie" was described by the source as being strange. The two did not sleep together and were not boyfriend/girlfriend.**

**"Lynn's" ex-boyfriend is Ron Maynard.**

**Maynard is a friend of the Sources.**

The Source described "Lynn" as being a white female, 29 years, 5'6", 145 lbs, solid build, brown shoulder length hair and "hard looking".

"Lynn" is currently on welfare (Surrey) and is now living behind the [REDACTED]  
She has a son who lives with [REDACTED]

"Lynn's" father owns a business called [REDACTED]

While the Source was staying at "Willie's" residence in April, 1999, "Lynn" was also living in the trailer.

### Information relating to a homicide

"Lynn" often confides in the Source and has told him the following:

- "Willie" was slashed by a hooker that he had picked up in Vancouver.
- His throat was slashed in the incident and he was ripped off.
- This incident happened a few years ago.
- "Willie" has a hatred for hookers and it was pay-back time.
- "Willie" was no longer successful picking up hookers on his own.
- The girls didn't trust him, and because of all the press about the missing women, he couldn't convince them to come back to his place.
- "Lynn" therefore accompanied "Willie" to the East-End where they picked up a prostitute.
- "Willie's" Chevy S-10 pickup was used at that time.
- (The Source believed that this occurred sometime in February or March 1999.)
- To entice the prostitute cocaine rocks and alcohol were used. "Lynn" convinced the girl that she was also a prostitute and that the two of them would tag-team "Willie" at his place in Port Coquitlam.

- Once back at his residence the girl was taken to "Willie's" bedroom in the trailer.
- "Lynn" did not go into the room with "Willie" or the girl.
- "Willie became rough with the girl and was going to "do her up the ass".
- The girl screamed and called "Lynn" to help her, but she did not go into the room.
- A short while afterwards there was no more noise.
- "Willie" took her out of the bedroom in handcuffs and exited the trailer. He brought her into the barn.
- "Lynn" stayed in the trailer.
- (The Source did not know if the girl was conscious at the time).
- "Lynn" later walked into the barn where "Willie" had hung the victim by the neck and was "skinning her like a pig."
- The victim's legs were being skinned.
- "Lynn" told the Source that she didn't realize that a human being's fat was yellow.
- She threw up and had to leave the barn.
- "Lynn" did not know if the victim was dead at the time.
- "Lynn" felt that "Willie" gets off on it.
- "Lynn" did not see the victim afterwards and assumed that she was put into the meat grinder.
- "Willie" had a hollowed out wall believed to be in the trailer where he hid guns and "stuff".
- "Willie" had offered to get her other females identification if she wanted.
- "Willie" had got jewelry from the girls, however it had been stolen from him.

### **Information relating to Sources stay at "Willie's" property**

The Source had stayed in "Willie's" trailer at the end of April 1999 for one week. He described the trailer as a single wide, two bedroom, mobile home. Upon entering the trailer there is a bedroom on the left which was "Willie's" bedroom.



Another bedroom was situated at the other end of the trailer. As well, the trailer contained a living room, kitchen, bathroom and a small workspace/office.

During the Sources stay he observed:

- A pair of handcuffs underneath "Willies" bed.
- Night vision equipment in the closet of the same bedroom.
- A semi-automatic rifle and clip.
- Two wigs shown to him by "Willie" who retrieved them from the office desk drawer. One of the wigs was blond, and the other possibly red or brown. "Willie" commented that he wore them when he went downtown.

The Source described the barn as being large with a ceiling height of approximately thirty feet. The barn is used primarily for slaughtering pigs and other animals. The Source advised that "Willie" would hang the pig, slaughter, skin it and cut it up. All of the blood and refuse would drop into a vat at the bottom. "Willie" would then wash the area down with a hose and later pump it out to the back. The Source advised that the area was quite filthy and had a foul odor.

"Willie" told the Source that if he ever needed to dispose of a body it could be done "without a trace".

The Source had driven "Willies" Pick-Up truck during his stay on the property. It was described as a red and black Chevy S-10 Pick-Up truck with a blacked out rear window. The interior of the vehicle was in filthy condition. Source believes that this was the only vehicle used by "Willie" at that time.

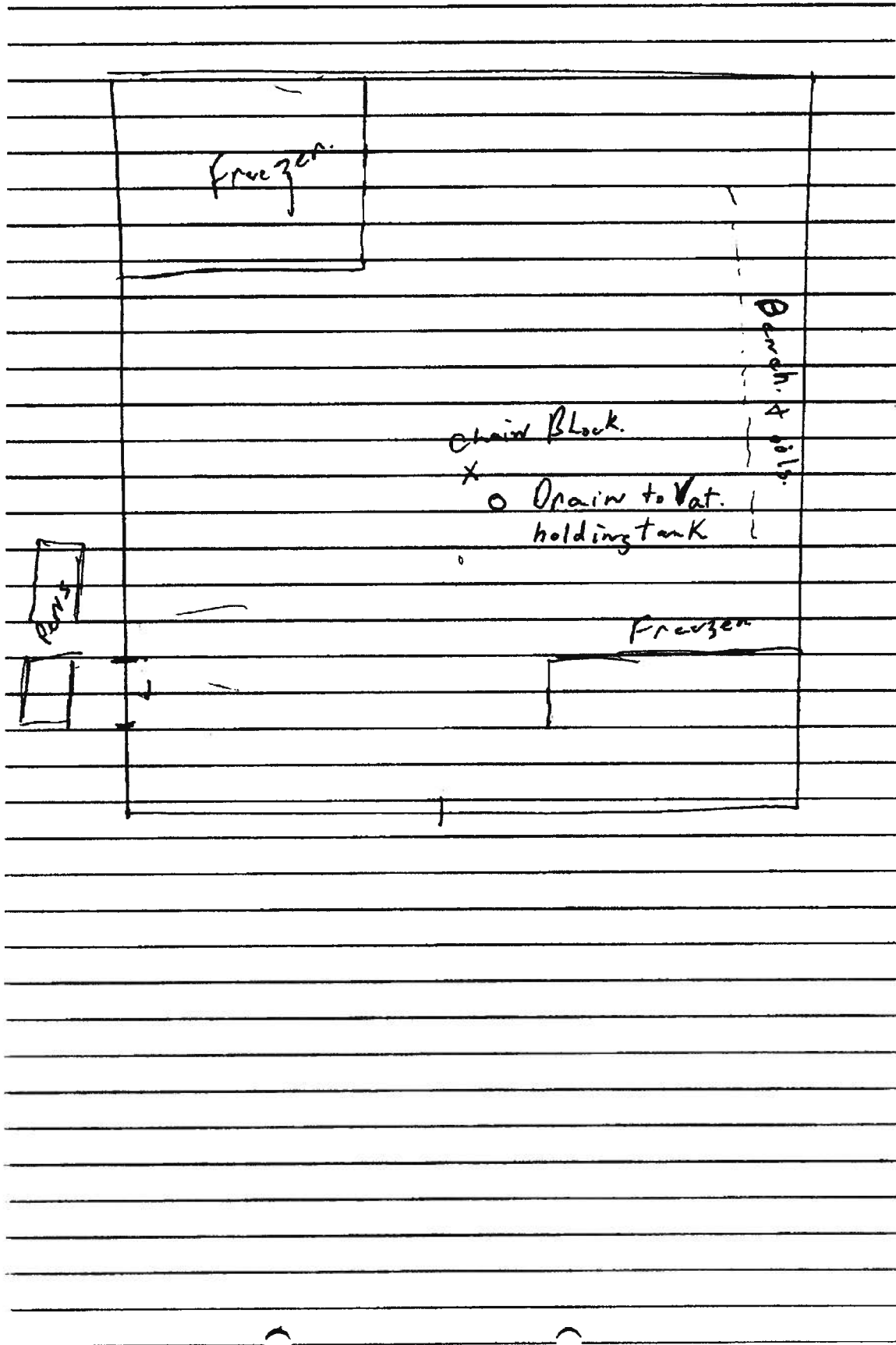
### **Additional Information**

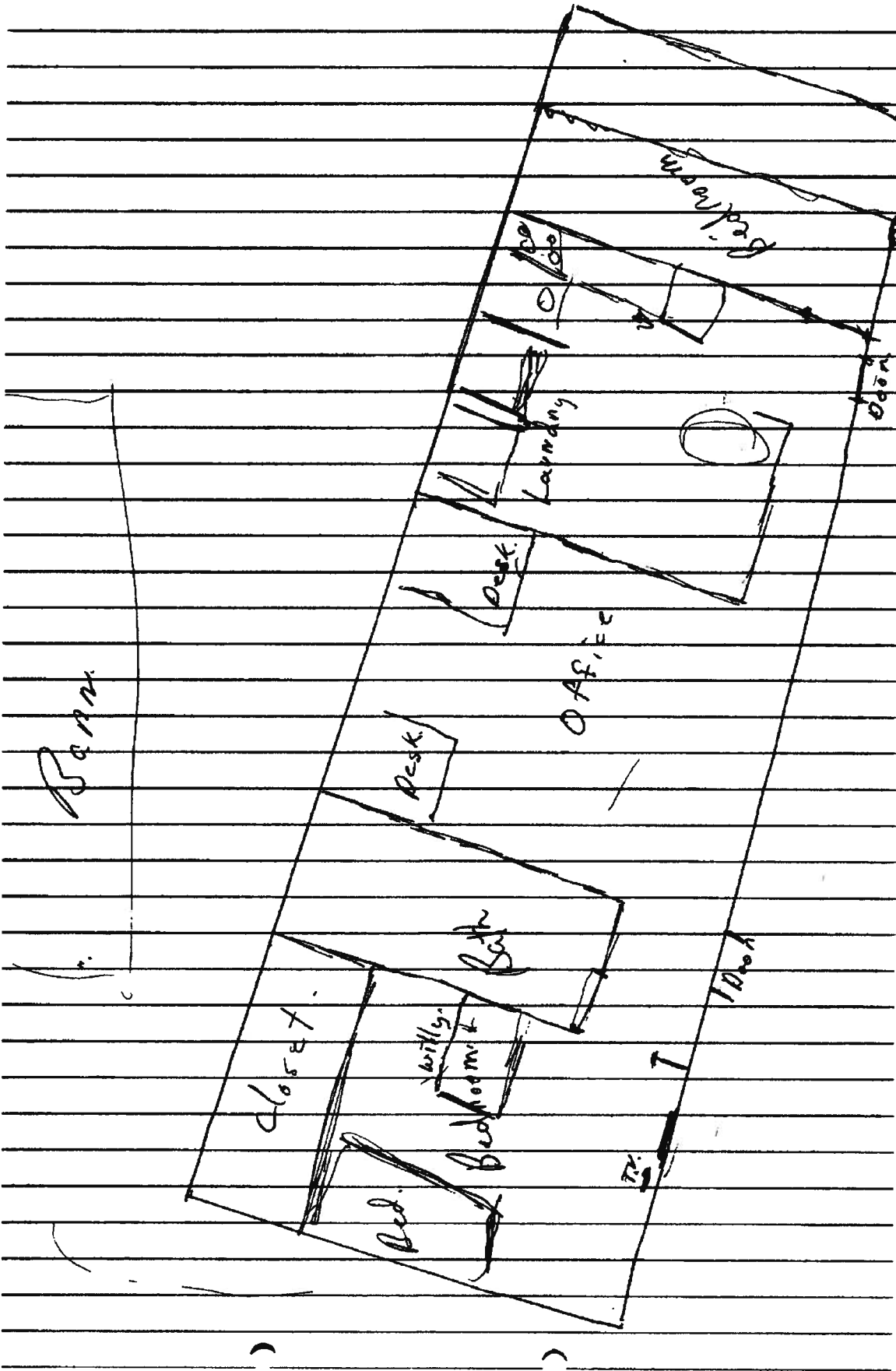
The Source stated that "Willie" had asked him to go and deal with a young male who had ripped his credit card off while living with "Willie" on the property for a short while. This male was described being a kid about 28 years old. The situation was dealt with and the kid didn't get hurt.

The Source stated that sometime around the end of April 1999 "Willie" and "Lynn" went out again to cruise for a prostitute to bring back to the trailer. They were driving the Chevy S-10 when they got pulled over by the Police and questioned about cruising the stroll for prostitutes. (The Source did not know the jurisdiction of the stop).

The Source was told by Ron Maynard that "Lynn" has been trying to extort "Willie" ever since he kicked her out of his place 3 or 4 weeks ago. The extortion is based on the information and knowledge she has on "Willie" involving the homicide.

Based on the Sources conversations with "Lynn", and his knowledge and contact with "Willie", the Source believes that he is responsible for several of the missing prostitutes from the downtown Eastside.





## LOG OF CONTACT WITH SOURCE "S"

980727 WAYNE LENG RECEIVES CALL FROM MALE AT [REDACTED] DETAILING INFO ON WILLIE PICKTON AND HOW HE HAS BRAGGED ABOUT BEING ABLE TO DISPOSE OF BODIES AND GRIND THEM UP FOR FEED FOR HIS PIGS ON HIS PROPERTY IN PORT COQUITLAM. TOLD OF A FEMALE L... HE KNOWS WHO HAS BEEN IN PICKTON'S TRAILER AND HAS SEEN WOMEN'S ID AND CLOTHING.

980727 RECEIVED CRIMESTOPPERS' TIP WITH SAME INFO, BELIEVE IT COMES FROM SAME MALE "S"

980804 L/M FOR "S" [REDACTED]

980806 L/M/R FOR "S"

980806 RECEIVED ANOTHER CRIMESTOPPER'S TIP WITH INFO ON PICKTON, AGAIN BELIEVE IT COULD BE FROM SAME PERSON.

980818 MET WITH CPL. MIKE CONNOR COQ RCMP GIS. RECEIVED "E" FILE IN WHICH PICKTON WAS THE SUSPECT FROM HIM AND IT CONTAINED ENTRY WITH NUMBER FOR AN "L..." I BELIEVE COULD BE THE SAME L... "S" IS FRIENDS WITH. [REDACTED] IS THE VICTIM IN THIS FILE, A PROSTITUTE PICKED UP OFF THE STREET IN THE DOWNTOWN EASTSIDE OF VANCOUVER MAR '97, TAKEN TO PICKTON'S RES IN PORT COQ AND STABBED, ESCAPED BY STABBING HIM, STAY OF PROCEEDINGS. ONLY PIRS ENTRY ON PICKTON.

980819 RECEIVE CASSETTE OF CONVERSATION BETWEEN "S" AND WAYNE LENG RECORDED BY LENG DETAILING SAME INFO ABOUT PICKTON HAVING A 25 ACRE FARM AND WOMEN'S PURSES, CLOTHING AND ID IN HIS TRAILER ON THE PROPERTY. TALKS ABOUT THE FEMALE FRIEND OF HIS L... WHO HAS SEEN THIS AND BEEN THERE ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. TELLS LENG PICKTON IS OWNER OF P AND B SALVAGE IN SURREY. TOLD LENG PICKTON HAD TRIED TO GET PEOPLE TO PICK [REDACTED] UP OFF THE STREET IN VANCOUVER AND TAKE HER TO HIS FARM SO HE COULD "FINSH HER OFF". (SHE IS VICTIM FROM ATTEMPT MURDER IN MARCH '97) L... HAS ALSO TOLD "S" SHE HAS BEEN SUPPOSEDLY DRUGGED AT PICKTON'S FARM AND HAS AWOKEN TO FIND HIM FONDLING HER AND TRYING TO HAVE INTERCOURSE WITH HER.

980819 TRIED TO L/M FOR "S", NO ANSWER, NO MACHINE

980821 INTERVIEW AT BCCW WITH E RE WILLIE PICKTON. SEE DEVRIES FILE NOTES FOR INTERVIEW INFO. PLAYED HER THE VOICE LINE-UP, DID NOT RECOGNIZE VOICE.

980902 REACHED SURREY MEN'S SHELTER #1 WHERE "S" HAD BEEN STAYING WHEN HE HAD CALLED LENG ETC. [REDACTED] IS RESIDENT'S LINE, [REDACTED] SPOKE TO JERRY WHO GAVE ME INFO. PABLO CALLED BACK FROM SHELTER #2 [REDACTED] AND TOLD ME "S" WAS TO BE COMING IN THAT NIGHT AND HE WOULD HAVE "S" PAGE ME.

980902 1900 HOURS "S" PAGES ME WITH RETURN NUMBER OF [REDACTED] I RETURN THE CALL AND WE HAVE A LONG CONVERSATION. HE TELLS ME OF PICKTON AND HOW HE AND HIS FEMALE FRIEND L... KNOW HIM AS A "CREEPY GUY" AND HOW HE HAS TOLD THEM IF THEY EVER WANT TO DISPOSE OF A BODY TO COME TO HIM BECAUSE HE CAN DO IT BY PUTTING IT THROUGH A GRINDER AND FEEDING IT TO HIS PIGS ON HIS PROPERTY IN PORT COQ. "S" KNOWS ALL ABOUT THE INCIDENT WITH [REDACTED] WHERE PICKTON PICKS HER UP FROM DOWNTOWN EASTSIDE, TAKES HER HOME AND HAS SEX WITH HER, THEN STABS HER AND ENDS UP CHARGED WITH ATTEMPT MURDER. "S" TELLS OF HOW PICKTON ASKED FRIENDS TO PICK [REDACTED] UP FROM DOWNTOWN AND BRING HER TO HIS FARM A FEW MONTHS AFTER THE INCIDENT (PRIOR TO COURT PROCEEDINGS) SO HE CAN "FINISH HER OFF". "S" SAYS L... KNOWS PICKTON THROUGH SOME BIKER ASSOCIATES. HE SAYS HE DOESN'T THINK SHE'D WANT TO "TURN" ON PICKTON, BUT ALSO THAT SHE IS SOMEWHAT AFRAID OF HIM AND HAS SEEN WOMEN'S ID, PURSES AND CLOTHING IN HIS PLACE AND FEELS HE MAY BE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE CURRENT MISSING PROSTITUTES AS WELL AS SEVERAL IN THE LATE 70'S. HE DID NOT KNOW FOR CERTAIN WHY SHE FELT PICKTON WAS INVOLVED IN THOSE INCIDENTS IN THE 70'S IF THERE ARE ANY. HE ALSO SAID SHE HAD TOLD HIM SHE BELIEVES SHE HAS BEEN DRUGGED BY PICKTON MORE THAN ONCE AS SHE AWOKE ONCE TO FIND HIM FONDLING HER AND TRYING TO HAVE INTERCOURSE AND ANOTHER TIME SHE FELT AWARE OF BEING TOUCHED, THEN AWOKE TO FIND PICKTON WALKING OUT THE DOOR OF THE TRAILER.

I TOLD "S" I WANTED TO SPEAK TO L... AND I WOULD GIVE HIM A FEW DAYS TO THINK ABOUT HOW HE WOULD WANT TO APPROACH HER. I ALSO TOLD HIM I WOULD LIKE TO MEET WITH HIM AND I WOULD CALL HIM AGAIN. HE SEEMED VERY WILLING TO TALK TO ME BUT HAD OBVIOUS CONCERNS AS TO L...'S SAFETY AND HIS OWN STANDING WITH THE PEOPLE IN THEIR PEER GROUP. I ASSURED HIM I WOULD TRY TO TREAT HIM AS A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE AND L... AS WELL IF AT ALL POSSIBLE. I DID NOT ASK HIM IF HE HAD LEFT THE TIPS ON CRIMESTOPPERS.

980804 L/M/R FOR "S" AT [REDACTED] WANT TO MEET HIM AND PLAY THE TAPE OF CALLER FROM LENG'S PAGER. ALSO WANT TO MEET WITH HIM AND L...

980905 2100 HOURS "S" PAGED ME -- CALLED HIM BACK FROM HOME. HE WILL COME TO 312 SEPT. 8 AND MEET WITH ME.

980908 "S" CALLED - CAN'T MAKE 10:00 MEETING, WILL COME IN AROUND 1300 OR 1400 HOURS SAME DAY.

980916 "S" NO-SHOW FOR INTERVIEW AT 1130, NO CALL

980918 "S" L/M/R FOR ME APOLOGISING FOR NOT MAKING OUR MEETING AND TELLING ME HE'S IN SURREY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL. SAYS HE CAN BE REACHED AT [REDACTED] AND HE'S IN FOUR CENTRE. HE SAID HE HAS SPOKEN TO L... AND SHE TOLD HIM PICKTON HAS "ORDERED" A BUNCH OF SYRINGES - WANTS HALF OF THEM NEW AND HALF OF THEM USED - SHE DID NOT KNOW WHY HE WANTED THESE AS SHE SAYS PICKTON IS NOT AN IV DRUG USER. L... TOLD "S" PICKTON WANTED TO FIND [REDACTED] AND THAT THESE SYRINGES WERE IN SOME WAY RELATED TO HER. L... TOLD "S" SHE HAS SEEN WOMEN'S PURSES, JEWELRY, "BLOODY CLOTHING IN BAGS LIKE HE KEEPS THEM FOR TROPHIES" IN PICKTON'S TRAILER.

I WENT TO SURREY MEMORIAL HOSP TO MEET WITH "S" AT 0930 HOURS SAME DAY. HE WAS IN 4C, WHICH IS THE PSYCH UNIT. I ASKED WHY HE WAS THERE, HE SAID DEPRESSION, HIS WIFE HAS LEFT HIM AND HE MISSES HER AND THEIR FOUR KIDS AND HE'S BEEN VERY DOWN AND IS RECEIVING COUNSELLING. I CONFIRMED THIS WITH ONE OF THE NURSES AT THE DESK BUT SHE DID NOT WANT IT KNOWN THAT SHE HAD TOLD ME HIS CONDITION, ETC AS I WASN'T FAMILY. MY IMPRESSION OF HIM IS HE'S BEING TRUTHFUL WITH HIS INFO AND IN SOME WAYS, IT EXPLAINS HIS DEMEANOR AND HE SEEMS BEATEN AND PAST BEING AFRAID FOR HIS WELL-BEING. HE STATES HE FEELS PICKTON IS A KILLER AND HE COULDN'T LIVE WITH HIMSELF IF HE DIDN'T TELL US WHAT LITTLE HE KNEW.

HE PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IN RESPONSE TO MY QUESTIONS: HE IS NOT ON PROBATION OR PAROLE AND HAS NO MATTERS PENDING BEFORE ANY COURTS, STATES HE HAS NOT BEEN IN TROUBLE WITH THE LAW IN NEARLY THREE YEARS. HE IS A PAINTER BY TRADE AND FEELS WHEN HE GETS PAST THIS DEPRESSION AND SUBSTANCE ABUSE PROBLEMS HE WILL BEGIN WORKING AGAIN FOR HIMSELF. HE WAS THE TIPSTER TO CRIMESTOPPERS AND ALSO SAID WAYNE LENG GAVE SOME MEMBERS OF THE MEDIA HIS NAME AND HE WAS CONTACTED IN JULY FOR INFO BUT DID NOT GIVE ANY AND THE PRESS STOPPED TRYING TO CONTACT HIM WHEN HE

L... SEES PICKTON APROX ONCE OR TWICE A WEEK AND SHE GETS HER MEAT FROM HIM, MAINLY PORK AND LAMB. L... HAS TOLD "S" THAT PICKTON HAS TOLD HER IF SHE EVER NEEDS TO DISPOSE OF A BODY, HE CAN PUT IT THROUGH THE PIGGERY AND GRIND IT UP AND NO ONE WOULD FIND IT. "S" DID NOT BELIEVE L... EVER SAID ANYTHING ABOUT PICKTON TELLING HER SPECIFICALLY IF HE HAD EVER USED THE PIGGERY FOR THIS PURPOSE, BUT SHE HAD SAID IT WAS HER BELIEF HE MADE THIS OFFER TO HER AS IF HE HAD TRIED IT HIMSELF IN THE PAST AND IT WORKED WELL.

WE LEFT IT THAT I WOULD CALL "S" TUES AM AS HE FELT HE WOULD BE RELEASED NEAR THAT TIME. HE DID NOT KNOW IF HE WOULD BE RETURNING HOME TO HIS FAMILY, BUT WAS HOPEFUL OF A RECONCILIATION AND HIS WIFE HAD VISITED LAST NIGHT AND IT WAS POSITIVE AND COULD BE HEADED THAT WAY. I ASKED HIM TO CALL ME AND LET ME KNOW WHERE HE WOULD BE STAYING, BUT HE HASN'T BEEN GREAT ABOUT THIS - DAYS PASS IN BETWEEN CALLS FROM HIM AND HE SAYS THIS WAS DUE TO HIS PERSONAL LIFE BEING IN A SHAMBLES.

981013

TRACKED "S" DOWN IN MAPLE RIDGE TREATMENT CENTRE, L/M FOR HIM, HE RETURNED MY CALL WITHIN AN HOUR. I TOLD HIM COQ RCMP WERE ASKING IF THERE WAS A L..... IN MY INFO, HAD TO SAY YES. TOLD HIM THEY WANT TO CONTACT HER BUT WANTED TO CHECK WITH ME FIRST. I TOLD THEM I THOUGHT IT WASN'T A GOOD IDEA AND THAT I WANTED TO SPEAK TO "S" FIRST. RCMP GAVE ME THE IMPRESSION THEY WOULD EITHER TALK TO HER WITH OR WITHOUT ME AND "S", SO IT TOLD THEM I'D SPEAK TO "S" AND MY SUPERVISOR AND CALL THEM BACK. "S" IS CONCERNED, DOESN'T WANT US TO GO TO L... AND FEELS HE HAS DONE ENOUGH GIVING THIS INFO TO US AND DOES NOT WANT HIS NAME ANY FURTHER INVOLVED. I ASKED IF HE WAS OPEN TO ME BRINGING MIKE CONNOR OF COQ OUT TO MEET WITH HIM AND HE SAID HE WOULD TRUST WHATEVER I DECIDED AND DO WHAT I THOUGHT WAS BEST. I TOLD HIM I PERSONALLY FELT PASSING HIM OVER TO RCMP WAS BETTER THAN THEM GOING STRAIGHT TO L... AND HE AGREED. HE SAID HE WOULD PREFER TO BE OUT OF THIS SOONER THAN LATER. LEFT IT THAT I'D CALL HIM WITH WHEN WE WERE COMING OUT TO SEE HIM.

SPOKE TO MIKE CONNOR, AGREED ON THURS OCT 15 AT 0900, CALLED THE DETOX TO CONFIRM AND THEY SAID THE DIRECTOR WOULD HAVE TO CALL ME AS THAT WASN'T NORMALLY DONE. I TOLD THEM IT WAS "S" WHO SAID WE COULD SEE HIM THERE AND THEY SAID THAT WASN'T THE IDEA BEHIND TREATMENT, SO I'M WAITING TO HEAR BACK FROM THEM TO CONFIRM.



FELT WAS NOT TRUE AND I BELIEVE HE INITIALLY DIDN'T WANT ME TO KNOW TOO MUCH ABOUT L..., BUT HE SOFTENED AS WE WENT ON. HE GAVE ME [REDACTED] AS HER PHONE NUMBER. I ASKED IF SHE WOULD TALK TO ME, HE SAID NO AND DIDN'T FEEL HE COULD EVEN APPROACH HER AND LET HER DECIDE, BUT HE SAID IF I WENT WITH HIM AND MET HER CASUALLY AND WE DIDN'T TELL HER I WAS A COP, SHE WOULD LIKELY RELAY A LOT OF THIS INFO ABOUT PICKTON IN FRONT OF ME. I SAID I DOUBTED I WOULD BE ABLE TO DO THAT BUT ASKED HIM IF HE WOULD AGREE TO INTRODUCING A U/C OPERATOR TO L..., PERHAPS AS A NEW GIRLFRIEND OF "S" - HE AGREED AND FELT THIS WOULD NOT BE SUSPICIOUS TO L... - SHE DOES NOT LIKE "S"'S COMMON LAW GIRLFRIEND AND WOULD NOT BE AWARE IF THEY GOT BACK TOGETHER, ETC AND WOULD NOT THINK IT ODD FOR HIM TO BRING A NEW GIRL AROUND TO MEET HER. HE WAS QUITE WILLING TO DO THIS AND WE DID NOT GET ANY FURTHER INTO THAT OR THE IMPLICATIONS OF IT.

L... IS APPROX 5'9" TALL AND APPROX 170 LBS AND WEARS A LEG BRACE WHICH MAKES HER LIMP. HE DESCRIBED HER AS SO-SO LOOKING WITH A LARGE HARLEY DAVIDSON TATTOO ON HER CHEST AND NUMEROUS OTHERS. SHE APPARENTLY USED TO HANG WITH A DAVE BLACK WHO IS NOW DEAD BUT WAS A BIKER OUT THERE AND WROTE SOME BOOK WITH "BUTLER" IN THE TITLE??? HE COULDN'T RECALL THE DETAILS BUT SAID HE WAS WELL-KNOWN TO POLICE. L... WAS WITH A SHELDON JEFFRIES IN MAPLE RIDGE LAST YEAR WHEN HE WAS ARRESTED FOR SOME BIG THING, BUT SHE WAS NOT CHARGED. HE SAID L... DOES NOT WORK AT A JOB. I ASKED IF IT WAS POSSIBLE L... WAS INVOLVED IN WHATEVER PICKTON HAD GOING ON IN THAT TRAILER AND "S" THOUGHT INITIALLY IT UNLIKELY, BUT THEN AFTER THINKING A FEW SECONDS, SAID IT COULD BE POSSIBLE, BUT HE'D BE SURPRISED. HE SAID L... DID LIKE IT "WHENEVER WILLY SLAUGHTERED SOMETHING ON THE FARM" AND SAID SHE "GOT INTO THAT". HE SAID L... CAN BE REALLY WEIRD HERSELF.

"S" SAID L... HAS TOLD HIM WITHIN THE PAST WEEK THAT PICKTON HAS SOME "WEIRD THINGS AROUND THE HOUSE" AND THIS LEAD TO HER SAYING HE HAS SEVERAL WOMEN'S PURSES, ITEMS OF JEWELRY, AND BLOODY CLOTHING IN BAGS AND THAT HER IMPRESSION IS HE KEEPS THEM AS TROPHIES. SHE TOLD "S" THAT SHE BELIEVES PICKTON IS A SERIAL KILLER, WHICH AGAIN LED ME TO ASK IF SHE IS AFRAID, ETC AND "S" SAID L... DIDN'T GIVE A CRAP AND I'D HAVE TO KNOW L... TO UNDERSTAND WHY SHE'D REMAIN FRIENDS WITH A SUSPECTED SERIAL KILLER. "S" SAID IT DIDN'T SURPRISE HIM L... WOULDN'T BE TOO FAZED BY PICKTON GENERALLY, BUT THAT SHE HAD ON SOME OCCASIONS SAID SHE HAD CONCERNS ABOUT WILLY DRUGGING HER IN THE PAST AND SHE WOULD BE CAREFUL AROUND HIM.

BECAME HARD TO TRACK DOWN. HE HAD WORKED FOR PICKTON AND HIS BROTHER DAVE "PIGGY" AT P AND B SALVAGE FOR A COUPLE OF MONTHS - I FORGOT TO ASK WHEN THAT WAS - BUT THAT WAS ARRANGED THROUGH L... AND IT WAS THROUGH HER THAT "S" MET THEM AND KNOWS OF THEM AND "S" HAS KNOWN THEM FOR A COUPLE OF YEARS. HE ONLY HAS EVER SEEN PICKTON WHEN HE'S BEEN WITH L.... "S" HAS NO PROBLEMS WITH PICKTON, THERE IS NO MONEY OWED BETWEEN THEM AND THEY ARE NOT INVOLVED IN DRUGS OR OTHER CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES TOGETHER. HE FEELS PICKTON IS A CREEP, SAYS HE IS VERY QUIET, HAS NO SENSE OF HUMOUR AND HE DOESN'T LIKE BEING AROUND HIM, BUT HAS NO GRUDGES AGAINST HIM. HE KNOWS L... MET PICKTON THROUGH BIKER ASSOCIATES AND L... AND PICKTON USED TO DATE AND STILL GET TOGETHER HERE AND THERE. PICKTON HAS NO OTHER GIRLFRIEND THAT HE KNOWS OF AND USES THE SERVICES OF PROSTITUTES REGULARLY - HE KNOWS THIS FROM L.... HE CALLS L... AND PICKTON "BEST FRIENDS".

HE HAS SPOKEN FURTHER WITH L... AND SHE AS TOLD HIM PICKTON ASKED HER TO GET HIM SEVERAL SYRINGES - HALF CLEAN AND HALF USED - BECAUSE L... IS A CONTACT AND CAN GET PICKTON STUFF AND SHE DOES THINGS FOR HIM OFTEN. L... TOLD "S" THESE SYRINGES HAD SOMETHING TO DO WITH A GIRL NAMED [REDACTED] AND THAT PICKTON WANTED TO "GET HER". I ASKED "S" WHO [REDACTED] WAS, HE DID NOT KNOW. I ASKED HIM IF HE KNEW THE NAME OF THE GIRL WHO PICKTON HAD STABBED THAT TIME IN MARCH AND HE SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW HER NAME. "S" SAID L... FELT THESE SYRINGES WERE GOING TO BE USED IN SOME WAY TO HARM [REDACTED] ([REDACTED] IS THE VICTIM FROM THE E FILE MARCH '97 COQUITLAM)

"S" SAYS HE IS CERTAIN L... WOULDN'T TALK TO ME AS SHE IS LOYAL TO PICKTON, AND A LONGTIME BIKER ASSOCIATE AND NOT SOMEONE WHO WOULD RAT OUT A FRIEND, ETC. HE SAID SEVERAL TIMES "YOU HAVE TO KNOW L..." IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS FROM ME RELATING TO WHY WOULDN'T PICKTON'S ACTIVITIES CONCERN HER, WHY WOULDN'T SHE WANT TO DO THE RIGHT THING AND IS SHE SCARED OF PICKTON. "S" CHARACTERIZES HER AS SOMEONE WHO "JUST DOESN'T GIVE A CRAP" AND BORDERLINE "PSYCHO" AT TIMES HERSELF. HE SAID SOMEONE COULD BE LYING ON THE GROUND BLEEDING AND SHE'D JUST STEP OVER THEM AND CARRY ON. HE SAYS SHE'S GENERALLY QUITE COLD, BUT IS LOYAL TO "S" AS THEY GREW UP IN FOSTER CARE TOGETHER AND SHE STUCK UP FOR HIM AND PROTECTED HIM.

L... IS APPROX 40 YEARS OLD. HE INITIALLY SAID SHE WAS CHINESE, BUT I PRESSED HIM ON THIS FINDING IT UNLIKELY AND HE SAID SHE LOOKS WHITE AND IS PROBABLY HALF ASIAN (I DOUBT SHE IS ASIAN AT ALL AND IS ON PIRS AS WHITE). THIS WAS THE ONLY THING IN OUR CONVERSATION THAT I

10/16/98 134

002

981015 1130 HOURS Maple Ridge w/ "S", MIKE CONNOR COQ RCMP AND MYSELF.

WE PICKED UP "S" AT THE MAPLE RIDGE TREATMENT CENTRE AND DROVE TO STARBUCKS FOR A COFFEE WHICH WE THEN TOOK IN THE CAR. WE SAT IN THE CAR IN A LOT AND TALKED. I PLAYED THE TAPE LINE-UP FROM WAYNE LENG'S PAGER FOR "S" AND HE SAID THE VOICE DID NOT SOUND LIKE PICKTON, BUT MORE LIKELY HIS BROTHER DAVE "PIGGY" PICKTON.

CONNOR HAD "S" GO THROUGH THE COURSE OF EVENTS FROM THE BEGINNING AND THIS INFORMATION WAS COMPLETELY CONSISTENT WITH THE INFO "S" HAS BEEN PROVIDING ME WITH - NO VARIATION AT ALL IN ANY OF THE DETAILS OF HIS CONTACT WITH PICKTON, AND THE DETAILS OF HIS FRIEND L... WHO HAS BEEN IN PICKTON'S TRAILER AND SEEN WOMENS' ID, BLOODY CLOTHING, AND HAS BEEN TOLD BY PICKTON THAT IF SHE EVER NEEDED TO DISPOSE OF A BODY, TO COME TO HIM BECAUSE HE COULD PUT IT THROUGH HIS PIGGERY AND GRIND IT UP.

"S" DID GO FURTHER INTO L...'S BIKER CONTACTS THAN HE HAD WITH ME BECAUSE CONNOR WAS MUCH MORE FAMILIAR WITH THE PLAYERS THAN I WAS. "S" SPOKE OF L...'S RELATIONSHIP WITH DAVE BLACK AND THAT SHE HAS HIS ASHES AND SOME TAPES THE MEDIA IS INTERESTED IN IN HER HOME. "S" SAID L... HAS HAD HER CAR BOMBED AND HAS ASKED "S" TO DO A DRIVE-BY FOR HER IN THE PAST, BUT "S" SAID HE IS NOT VERY VIOLENT AND MORE OF A DRUG MAN. "S" SAID PICKTON CAN GET GUNS AND DYNAMITE FOR L... AND IN TURN L... GETS PICKTON THINGS SUCH AS THE SYRINGES MENTIONED TO ME BEFORE.

"S" SAID L... HAS SEEN THESE THINGS WHILE CLEANING PICKTON'S TRAILER FOR HIM AND "S" DID NOT KNOW FOR CERTAIN, BUT DID NOT BELIEVE PICKTON KNEW L... HAD SEEN THE ID, AND BLOODY CLOTHING IN BAGS. "S" SAID L... PUT TWO AND TWO TOGETHER - THE ID, BLOODY CLOTHING, THE OFFER TO DISPOSE OF BODIES AND THE RECENT PUBLICITY ON MISSING PROSTITUTES AND PICKTON'S ATTACK ON [REDACTED] AND TOLD "S" SHE THOUGHT IT VERY POSSIBLE PICKTON COULD BE A SERIAL KILLER. "S" FEELS HE HAS A DUTY TO TELL WHAT HE KNOWS AND HIS CONSCIENCE WOULD NOT ALLOW HIM TO STAY SILENT.

"S" ALSO TOLD US L... HAD MENTIONED SEEING A PURSE BELONGING TO A NATIVE FEMALE IN THE TRAILER APPROX TWO YEARS AGO. THE ONLY NATIVE FEMALE WE HAVE AS MISSING FROM THE DOWNTOWN EASTSIDE IS JANET HENRY, VPD #97-158127, LAST SEEN JULY '97 AND FREQUENTED THE SAME AREA AS THE VICTIM [REDACTED] IN THE E FILE AND THEY ARE SIMILAR LOOKING IN TERMS OF BOTH HAD SHORT DARK HAIR AND BOTH ARE SMALL

10/16/98 9:35

003

IN STATURE.. THERE HAS BEEN NO TRACE OF HENRY AND NO SIGHTINGS OF HER AND HER WELFARE CHEQUES HAVE GONE UNCOLLECTED SINCE JUNE '97.

"S" ALSO REITERATED HOW PICKTON HAS RECENTLY ASKED L... TO OBTAIN CLEAN AND USED SYRINGES FOR SOME UNKNOWN REASON RELATED TO [REDACTED] AND HOW PICKTON HAS ASKED FRIENDS TO PICK HER UP FROM THE DOWNTOWN EASTSIDE AND GET HER OUT TO THE FARM (PICKTON'S) SO HE CAN "FINISH HER OFF" AND THAT HE HAD ALSO ASKED FRIENDS TO PICK HER UP MONTHS AGO PRIOR TO THEIR COURT DATE SO HE COULD "FINISH HER OFF" AND L... AND "S" HAD THOUGHT THAT ONCE THE TRIAL WAS OVER, HE WOULDN'T BE INTERESTED IN HER ANYMORE, BUT HE HAS MENTIONED HER RECENTLY.

WE DISCUSSED HOW BEST TO APPROACH L... AND THAT NO MATTER HOW THAT IS DONE, IF SHE TRULY DOESN'T TALK TO MANY PEOPLE, SHE WILL KNOW WHERE THE INFORMATION CAME FROM. "S" STRESSED L... IS VERY ANTI-POLICE AND WILL NOT LIKELY EVEN OPEN THE DOOR TO US - HER BIKER ROOTS AND THE CODE SHE LIVES BY WON'T BE MAKING HER VERY APPROACHABLE. "S" IS VERY CONFIDENT THAT ANYONE HE WOULD BRING TO MEET L... WOULD BE IMMEDIATELY ACCEPTED BY HER BECAUSE OF HER TRUST IN "S". WE DISCUSSED HAVING THE "S" INTRODUCE A U/C AND HOW WE'D PREFER TO AVOID THAT AND AVOID MAKING "S" AN AGENT, BUT HE IS WILLING TO DO THIS. WE ALSO SUGGESTED IF WE GO TO L... WITH WHAT WE'VE HEARD SHE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO TELL PICKTON BECAUSE HIS FIRST QUESTION WOULD LIKELY BE WHAT IS SHE DOING TALKING ABOUT HIS SITUATION TO ANYONE AND HER LOYALTY TO HIM WOULD BE AN ISSUE FOR HIM AND THEIR FRIENDSHIP AND SHE WOULD HAVE MORE TO LOSE BY TELLING PICKTON THAN NOT. "S" FEELS WE WILL HAVE A VERY DIFFICULT GETTING L... TO SPEAK TO US.

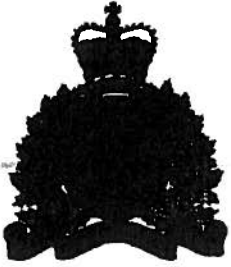
LEFT IT THAT WE WILL MAKE SOME DECISIONS FROM OUR END ON HOW TO APPROACH L... AND IN THE MEANTIME, "S" CAN THINK ABOUT IT AS WELL. WE'VE TOLD HIM WE WILL HAVE TO CONTACT L... ONE WAY OR ANOTHER AND HIS IDENTITY WILL BE KNOWN SOONER OR LATER AND "S" SEEMS OKAY WITH THIS - HE FEELS THAT'S THE PRICE HE WILL HAVE TO PAY TO DO THE RIGHT THING.



**SUPERText**

Tip #41





**Project EVENHANDED  
Missing Women's Task Force**



**COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017**

**TIP #41 [REDACTED]**

08/18/98 15:06

002

Page: 1

To: Vancouver Police Department / ~~S.O.S.~~ [REDACTED]  
Attention: Det. Tom McCluskey [REDACTED]

Crime Type: Homicide [REDACTED]

Suspect Information

Tip Detail

1998.08.06 11:04

Caller advising that the male party involved is Willie PICTON.  
Tipster advising that he is the one who killed Sarah.

PICTON hires prostitutes all the time, and might be responsible for  
all the missing girls. The only other information the tipster had is  
that PICTON has a farm somewhere in Port Coquitlam.

1998.07.27 10:16

[REDACTED]

Tipster reporting information on a male suspect whom the caller  
believes could possibly be the person responsible for the  
disappearance of these prostitutes.

Caller says this single 39-40 year old w/m, 6'2" - 6'3", stocky  
build, short brn hair, owns and operates the P&B Used Building  
Materials at 11947 Tannery in Surrey. Phone number is 588-1311. He  
lives in a trailer on a large farm in Port Coquitlam.

[REDACTED]

08/18/98 15:07

003

Page: 2

To: Vancouver Police Department/S. O. S.  
Attention: Det. Tom McClusky

Tipster indicated he uses the services of prostitutes regularly. A recent female visitor to his trailer noticed there were at least 10 purses and female ID's along with womens clothing in the trailer.

He has been known to have made comments to other people that he can easily dispose of bodies by putting them through a grinder which he uses to prepare food to feed his hogs. Tipster also said he had been investigated for cutting the throat of a prostitute.

Caller says the suspect is a "sicko". Caller could not remember suspect surname, however his first name is WILLY. He generally picks up the prostitutes from the Burnaby, New West and Vancouver areas.

cc: Burnaby RCMP  
New Westminster PD  
Coquitlam RCMP  
Vancouver Missing Persons - Det./Cst. Lori Shenher





**SUPERText**

*Tip 42.*

*Pughton Business Profile  
Company Profile*



**Project EVENHANDED  
Missing Women's Task Force**



**COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017**

**TIP # 42 PICKTON BUSINESS PROFILE**

**COMPANY PROFILE**

RCMP GRC

PERSONS REPORT

RAPPORT PERSONNES

1623 (62-02) 7630-21-006

REPORTED SIGNALE	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
---------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

STATUS ÉTAT	Surname - Nom de famille	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
SCS	PICKTON	9.18 33017
Subject No. NO du sujet	G1 - P1 Robert	G2 - P2 William
Address - Adresse Trailer - 953 Dominion Ave, Port Coquitlam, BC		BIN BD TIP 3301
D.O.B. - DATE DE NAISS.	App. Age	Height
49 10 24	183	80
Y-A M	App. Age	Mass
		80
Hair Cheveux	Eyes Yeux	Race/Desc. Race/Origine
Brn	Blu	Can.
Driver's License No. - NO de permis de conduire	P.O.I. - Pt. d'ém.	Photo No. - NO de photo
1402380	BC	
Charges - Accusations	F.P.S.	OCCURRED SURVENU
Murder	895072 D	
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	BETWEEN ENTRE
Stredman	SCS	Y-A M D Hrs - Hrs Min -
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident Brother of David PICKTON Scar Left side Neck from Ear to Chest		Y-A M D Hrs - Hrs Min -

STATUS ÉTAT	Surname - Nom de famille	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
OTH	PICKTON	9.18 33017
Subject No. NO du sujet	G1 - P1 David	G2 - P2 Frances
Address - Adresse 953 Dominion Ave, Port Coquitlam, BC U3C-3U4		BIN BD TIP 42
D.O.B. - DATE DE NAISS.	App. Age	Height
Hair Cheveux	Eyes Yeux	Race/Desc. Race/Origine
Driver's License No. - NO de permis de conduire	P.O.I. - Pt. d'ém.	Photo No. - NO de photo
	BC	
Charges - Accusations	F.P.S.	OCCURRED SURVENU
Murder		
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	BETWEEN ENTRE
Stredman	SCS	Y-A M D Hrs - Hrs Min -
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident Brother of Robert PICKTON		Y-A M D Hrs - Hrs Min -

Concluded  
Enquête terminée

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
--------------------------	--------------------------

**RCMP GRC**

**PERSONS  
REPORT**

**RAPPORT  
PERSONNES**

1623 (82 02) 7530-21-0381

REPORTED SIGNALE	Date	Time -- Heure	Location -- Endroit
---------------------	------	---------------	---------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

STATUS ÉTAT	Surname Nom de famille	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT

Investigator Enquêteur	Unit Service	BETWEEN ENTRE	Hrs - Hrs Min	Y-A M D
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident <b>VICTIM &amp; SEYTRADE WOCKER</b>				
<b>MAR 07 INCIDENT</b>				

STATUS ÉTAT	Surname Nom de famille	OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT
<b>OTH</b>	<b>DES BUILDING Co</b>	<b>918-33017</b>
Subject No. NO du sujet	G1 - P1	G2 - P2
		<b>TIP 1242</b>

Address - Adresse <b>953 DOMINION ST - POCO</b>	Phone - NO de tél	BIN BD
		<b>TIP 42</b>

D.O.B. - DATE DE NAISS. Y-A M D-J	App. Age Age app.	Height Taille	Mass Masse	Hair Cheveux	Eyes Yeux	Race/Desc. Race/Origine	P.O.B. - L.D.N.
--------------------------------------	----------------------	------------------	---------------	-----------------	--------------	----------------------------	-----------------

Driver's Licence No. - NO de permis de conduire	P.O.I. - Pr d'ém	Photo No. - NO de photo	OCCURRED SURVENU
---	------------------	-------------------------	---------------------

Charges - Accusation(s)	F.P.S.	BETWEEN ENTRE	Hrs - Hrs Min	Y-A M D
-------------------------	--------	------------------	---------------	---------

Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service		
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident <b>OWNED BY WILLIE &amp; DAVID PICCOLO</b>			

Concluded  
Enquête terminée

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
--------------------------	--------------------------

RCMP GRC

PERSONS REPORT

RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DETAILS

1 822 (B2-02) 7530-21-036-8077

STATUS ETAT <b>OTH</b>	Sumame - Nom de famille [Redacted]	Y.A. - <b>(42)</b>	OCCURRENCE NO. - NP D'INCIDENT
Subject No. / NP du sujet G1 - P1	G3 - P2	Sex <b>M</b>	
Address - Adresse [Redacted]		BIN / BO	
Phone - NP de tél.		P.O.B. - L.D.N.	
D.O.B. - DATE DE NAISS. / Y.-A. M. D.-J.	App. Age / Age app.	Height / Taille	Mass / Masse
Hair / Cheveux	Eyes / Yeux	Race / Desc. / Race / Origine	
Driver's Licence No. - NP de permis de conduire	Photo No. - NP de photo	OCCURRED SURVENU	
Charges - Accusations	F.P.S.	Y.-A. M. D.-J.	
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	Mrs. - Mrs. Min. - Min	
Name of Event - Genre d'incident <b>DIRECTOR PIGBY'S PALACE</b>			
BETWEEN ENTRE		OCCURRED SURVENU	
Y.-A. M. D.-J.		Y.-A. M. D.-J.	
Mrs. - Mrs. Min. - Min		Mrs. - Mrs. Min. - Min	

STATUS ETAT <b>OTH</b>	Sumame - Nom de famille <b>HUMENY</b>	Y.A. - <b>(42)</b>	OCCURRENCE NO. - NP D'INCIDENT
Subject No. / NP du sujet G1 - P1	G3 - P2	Sex <b>X</b>	
Address - Adresse <b>JOHN.</b>		BIN / BO	
Phone - NP de tél.		P.O.B. - L.D.N.	
D.O.B. - DATE DE NAISS. / Y.-A. M. D.-J.	App. Age / Age app.	Height / Taille	Mass / Masse
Hair / Cheveux	Eyes / Yeux	Race / Desc. / Race / Origine	
Driver's Licence No. - NP de permis de conduire	Photo No. - NP de photo	OCCURRED SURVENU	
Charges - Accusations	F.P.S.	Y.-A. M. D.-J.	
Investigator - Enquêteur	Unit - Service	Mrs. - Mrs. Min. - Min	
Name of Event - Genre d'incident <b>DOUGLAS</b>			
BETWEEN ENTRE		OCCURRED SURVENU	
Y.-A. M. D.-J.		Y.-A. M. D.-J.	
Mrs. - Mrs. Min. - Min		Mrs. - Mrs. Min. - Min	

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	

RCMP GRC

PERSONS REPORT

RAPPORT PERSONNES

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS



1 (623 (62-02) 7830-21-0386-8077

STATUS ETAT <b>OTH</b>	Summons - Nom de famille <b>Piggys Palace</b>	OCURRENCE NO. - NP D'INCIDENT <b>Y-A 98-33917</b>
Subject No. / No. du sujet <b>G1 - P1</b>	Address - Adresse <b>GOOD TIMES SOCIETY.</b>	Sex / Sexe <b>M</b>
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. / Y-A, M, D-J	Height / Taille	Phone - AP de tél.
Age / Age app.	Weight / Poids	Bin / BO
App. / App. app.	Build / Build	SD
Photo No. - AP de photo	Hair / Cheveux	P.O.B. - L.D.N.
Driver's License No. - AP de permis de conduire	Eyes / Yeux	Y-A M D-J
Charges - Accusation(s)	Unit - Service	Y-A M D-J
Investigator - Enquêteur	Remarks of Event - Genre d'incident <b>DIRECOT'S FICTON'S, HUMBERLY E. WILLIAM MALONE</b>	Y-A M D-J
Investigator - Enquêteur	Investigator - Enquêteur	Y-A M D-J

STATUS ETAT <b>OTH</b>	Summons - Nom de famille <b>MALONE</b>	OCURRENCE NO. - NP D'INCIDENT <b>Y-A 98-33917</b>
Subject No. / No. du sujet <b>G1 - P1</b>	Address - Adresse <b>WILLIAM</b>	Sex / Sexe <b>M</b>
DOB - DATE DE NAISS. / Y-A, M, D-J	Height / Taille	Phone - AP de tél.
Age / Age app.	Weight / Poids	Bin / BO
App. / App. app.	Build / Build	SD
Photo No. - AP de photo	Hair / Cheveux	P.O.B. - L.D.N.
Driver's License No. - AP de permis de conduire	Eyes / Yeux	Y-A M D-J
Charges - Accusation(s)	Unit - Service	Y-A M D-J
Investigator - Enquêteur	Remarks of Event - Genre d'incident <b>DIRECT PIGGY'S PALACE</b>	Y-A M D-J
Investigator - Enquêteur	Investigator - Enquêteur	Y-A M D-J

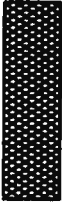
Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur	Concluded Enquête terminée
--------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------------

**RCMP GRC**

**PERSONS REPORT**  
**RAPPORT PERSONNES**

REPORTED SIGNALÉ	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS



1823 (82-02) 7530-21-036-6077

STATUS ETAT		Sumname - Nom de famille		OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT	
DTA		P and B Building Supplies		Y-A 98-33067	
Subject No. / No du sujet		G1 - P1		BIN / BO	
Address - Adresse		1947 Tannery Rd., Surrey, BC		P.O.B. - L.D.N.	
DOB - DATE DE NAISSANCE		Y-A M. D.-J.		OCCURRED SURVENU	
Y-A M. D.-J.		V3V-3X1		Y-A M. D.-J.	
Height / Taille		F.P.S.		Mts. - Mtes Min. - Min	
Weight / Poids		Unit - Service		Y-A M. D.-J.	
Hair / Cheveux		Investigator - Enquêteur		Mts. - Mtes Min. - Min	
Eyes / Yeux		Unit - Service		Y-A M. D.-J.	
Race / Origine		Name of Event - Genre d'incident		Mts. - Mtes Min. - Min	
Photo No. - No de photo		Owned by PICTONS		Y-A M. D.-J.	
F.P.S.		Investigator - Enquêteur		Mts. - Mtes Min. - Min	
Unit - Service		Name of Event - Genre d'incident		Y-A M. D.-J.	
Investigator - Enquêteur		Owned by PICTONS		Mts. - Mtes Min. - Min	

STATUS ETAT		Sumname - Nom de famille		OCCURRENCE NO. - NO D'INCIDENT	
Subject No. / No du sujet		G1 - P1		Y-A	
Address - Adresse		1947 Tannery Rd., Surrey, BC		BIN / BO	
DOB - DATE DE NAISSANCE		Y-A M. D.-J.		P.O.B. - L.D.N.	
Y-A M. D.-J.		V3V-3X1		OCCURRED SURVENU	
Height / Taille		F.P.S.		Y-A M. D.-J.	
Weight / Poids		Unit - Service		Mts. - Mtes Min. - Min	
Hair / Cheveux		Investigator - Enquêteur		Y-A M. D.-J.	
Eyes / Yeux		Unit - Service		Mts. - Mtes Min. - Min	
Race / Origine		Name of Event - Genre d'incident		Y-A M. D.-J.	
Photo No. - No de photo		Owned by PICTONS		Mts. - Mtes Min. - Min	
F.P.S.		Investigator - Enquêteur		Y-A M. D.-J.	
Unit - Service		Name of Event - Genre d'incident		Y-A M. D.-J.	
Investigator - Enquêteur		Owned by PICTONS		Mts. - Mtes Min. - Min	

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
<input type="checkbox"/>	Concluded Enquête terminée

**RCMP GRC**      **PERSONS REPORT**      **RAPPORT PERSONNES**

1623 (82-02) 7530-21-036-1

REPORTED SIGNALE	Date	Time — Heure	Location — Endroit
---------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DÉTAILS

STATUS ÉTAT <b>OTH</b>	Surname — Nom de famille <b>MANNARD</b>	OCCURRENCE NO. — NO D'INCIDENT <b>TIP 1 308 48-33017</b>
Subject No. NO du sujet <b>RON</b>	G1 - P1	G2 - P2
Address — Adresse		Phone — NO de tél
		BIN BD <b>TIP 1 83</b>
D.O.B. — DATE DE NAISS. Y.-A. M. D.-J.	App. Age Age app.	Height Taille
Mass Masse	Hair Cheveux	Eyes Yeux
Race/Desc. Race/Origine	P.O.B. — L.D.N.	
Driver's Licence No. — NO de permis de conduire	P.O.I. — Pr d'ém.	Photo No. — NO de photo
Charges — Accusation(s)		F.P.S.
Investigator — Enquêteur	Unit — Service	
Nature of Event — Genre d'incident <b>ELLINGSEN'S FRIEND</b>		BETWEEN ENTRE
		Y.-A. M. D. Hrs. — Hrs. Min.
		Y.-A. M. D. Hrs. — Hrs. Min.

STATUS ÉTAT <b>OTH</b>	Surname — Nom de famille <b>PICKTON-WEIGHT</b>	OCCURRENCE NO. — NO D'INCIDENT <b>TIP 42 Y.A. 9,8-33017</b>
Subject No. NO du sujet <b>LINDA</b>	G1 - P1	G2 - P2 <b>LOURDE</b>
[REDACTED]		Phone — NO de tél
[REDACTED]		BIN BD <b>TIP 42</b>
[REDACTED]		P.O.B. — L.D.N.
[REDACTED]		OCCURRED SURVENU
[REDACTED]		Y.-A. M. D. Hrs. — Hrs. Min.
[REDACTED]		Y.-A. M. D. Hrs. — Hrs. Min.
Investigator — Enquêteur	Unit — Service	
Nature of Event — Genre d'incident <b>SISTER OF PICKTON</b>		BETWEEN ENTRE
		Y.-A. M. D. Hrs. — Hrs. Min.
		Y.-A. M. D. Hrs. — Hrs. Min.

Investigator — Enquêteur	Supervisor — Superviseur	<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée
--------------------------	--------------------------	--



AUG-24-1998 13:03 FROM CLEU Vancouver TO 95527301 P.02

THE FOLLOWING MATERIAL IS TO BE USED ONLY AS A GUIDE TO AID INVESTIGATORS IN OBTAINING OFFICIAL DOCUMENTATION. THIS GUIDE IS NOT TO BE USED AT ANY TIME FOR COURT PURPOSES.

PROTECTED A  
THIRD PARTY RULE  
DATE OF CHECK: 98 AUG 24  
FILE #:

**PROFILE**

**SUBJECT:** PICKTON, David Frances **DOB:** [REDACTED]  
aka PICTON, Dave F. **BCDL:** [REDACTED]  
(DL: 97 MAY 06)  
**DL Address:** 953 Dominion Ave., Port Coquitlam, B.C. V3C 3V4  
**Telephone:** (604) 941-3360 - (Infodirect)  
(604) 944-4993 - (Infodirect)  
(604) 582-1406 - 11947 Tannery Rd., Surrey - (Infodirect)

**PREVIOUS ADDRESS/ES:**

1. 22351 Dewdney Trunk Road, Maple Ridge, B.C. MV Reg: 91 DEC

**PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION:**

Ht: 168 cm / 5'-6" Wt: 77.0 kg / 169 lbs Hair: Brown Eyes: Blue

**RELATIVES:**

1. **PICKTON, Robert William** **DOB:** 49 OCT 24  
953 Dominion Ave., Port Coquitlam **BCDL:** 1402380  
**M/V's:** No current personal vehicles on file.  
**Companies:** As is noted below.  
**Properties:** As is noted below.  
**Telephone:** (604) 941-2670 - 2552 Burns Rd., Port Coquitlam (Infodirect)  
(604) 945-6099 - (same)

2. **WRIGHT, Linda Louise** **DOB:** [REDACTED]  
aka **PICKTON-WRIGHT, Linda Louise** **BCDL:** [REDACTED]  
**DL Address:** [REDACTED] **(DL: 98 JAN 08)**  
**Prev. Add:** [REDACTED]

AUG-24-1998 13:03 FROM CLEU Vancouver TO 95527301 P.03

...2

**PROTECTED A  
THIRD PARTY RULE**

**PERSONAL VEHICLES:**

No current personal vehicles on file.

**CURRENT COMPANIES:**

1. **D & S BULLDOZING LTD., #: 0174686.** Incorporated on date 78 MAY 03. Last annual report dated 96 MAY 03. Reg. Off: 250-550 Sixth St., New Westminster. Company officers:

Pres/Secr: **PICKTON, David F.**  
953 Dominion Ave., Port Coquitlam

**Business Location:**

Bth: 953 Dominion Ave., Port Coquitlam  
(604) 941-6494 (As per Infodirect)

**Business Liens:**

92 JUL 23 #: 4119908 (Expired) Three year security agreement registered by Inland Kenworth Ltd.  
95 JUN 13 #: 5832954 Renewal  
97 JUN 09 #: 7079334 Renewal  
Base Debtor: **D & S BULLDOZING LTD., 953 Dominion St., Port Coquitlam**  
Re: **MV International 2WHDR Dump Truck**  
Plate: Unlicensed

**Business Property:** Negative

**Business Vehicles:** Negative

2. **466033 B.C. LTD., #: 0466033.** Incorporated on date 94 FEB 17. Last annual report dated: 97 FEB 17. Reg. Off: 250-550 Sixth St., New Westminster, B.C. Company officers:

Secretary: **PICKTON, David Francis**

Director: **PICKTON, Robert William**

AUG-24-1998 13:03 FROM CLEU Vancouver TO 95527301 P.04

...3

**PROTECTED A  
THIRD PARTY RULE**

**President:** **WRIGHT, Linda Louise**  
[Redacted]

**Business Location:** Unknown

**Business Liens:** Negative

**Business Vehicles:** Negative

**Business Property:**

1) **Property Address: 2649 Coast Meridian Rd., Port Coquitlam**  
**Owner(s): 466033 B C LTD.**  
**PID(S): 002-667-517**  
**DOC: BJ30239**  
**Legal Description: LOT 91, PLAN 49414, DISTRICT LOT 480, NEW WESTMINSTER LAND DISTRICT.**  
**Assessed value: 1998 - \$193,100.**  
**Land use: Single family dwelling.**  
**Dimensions: 54.0 x 120.0 feet**

**History:** This property was purchased on date 95 JAN 31 for a price of \$206,500.

**Note:** According to infodirect this residence is associated to telephone number (604) 468-1540 - Bsmt, subscriber, HAUGHTON, N.A.

3. **FIGGY PALACE GOOD TIMES SOCIETY, #:S-0035452.** Incorporated on date 96 JUN 11. Reg. Off: 250-550 Sixth St., New Westminster, B.C. Society officers:

**Director:** **HUMENY, Tammy**  
[Redacted]

**Director:** **MALONE, William**  
[Redacted]

**Director:** **PICKTON, David Francis**

**Director:** **PICKTON, Robert William**

AUG-24-1998 13:04 FROM CLEU Vancouver TO 95527301 P.05

...4

**PROTECTED A  
THIRD PARTY RULE**

Director: [REDACTED]

**Business Location:** Negative

**Business Liens:** Negative

**Business Property:** Negative

**Business Vehicles:** Negative

4. **P & B USED BUILDING MATERIALS (1994) LTD., #: 0468526.** Incorporated on date 94 MAR 11. Last annual report dated: 97 MAR 11. Reg. Off: 250-550 Sixth St., New Westminster. Company officers:

**President:** PICKTON, David

**Secretary:** PICKTON, Robert

**Business Location:** 11947 Tannery Rd., Surrey  
Tel : (604) 588-1311 and (604) 588-1411  
Or  
2552 Burns Rd., Port Coquitlam

**Business Liens:**

**96 FEB 01 #: 6208181** Six year security agreement registered by Finning International inc....

**Re: 9PC00477 CAT 235B USED EXCAVATOR**

**97 JUL 08 #: 7122338** Two year security agreement registered by Ford Credit Canada Limited

**Base Debtor:** P & B USED BUILDING MATERIALS (1994) Ltd.,  
2552 Burns Rd., Port Coquitlam

**Ind. Debtor:** HUMENY, Douglas John DOB: 77 SEP 25  
2552 Burns Rd., Port Coquitlam

**Re: 1997 Ford Mustang (Red) Plate: BRN951**  
(No PODL on file.)  
Leasee P & B USED BUILDING MATERIAL...

**97 OCT 24 #: 7317206** Five year security agreement registered by L W Lease West Financial Corporation

AUG-24-1998 13:04 FROM CLEU Vancouver TO 95527301 P.06

...5

**PROTECTED A  
THIRD PARTY RULE**

As noted below.

**98 JAN 13 #: 7444025** (Expired) 180 Day Repairers Lien Act registered by FINNING INTERNATIONAL INC. - for \$2,704.33

**98 JAN 13 #: 74444043** (Expired) 180 Day Repairers Lien Act registered by FINNING INTERNATIONAL INC. - for \$4696.44  
**Re:** 09YB02029 CATERPILLAR 215B

**98 JAN 26 #: 7466376** Six year security agreement registered by FINNING INTERNATIONAL INC.  
**Re:** 09PC00477 CATERPILLAR 235B

**98 MAR 13 #:7551131** 180 Day Repairers Lien Act registered by KAL TIRE A CORPORATE PARTNERSHIP...for \$1816.68.  
**Re:** 1995 K LINE Dump Truck (Red) Plate: 82269V

**98 MAR 17 #: 7552742** Four year security agreement registered by WS LEASING LTD.  
 As is noted below.

**98 APR 27 #: 7619739** 180 Day Repairers Lien Act registered by Metro Motors Ltd. for \$1053.93.  
**Ind. Debtor:** HUMENY, Doug....  
**Re:** 1997 Mustang — As above.

**98 MAY 22 #:7677103** 180 Day Repairers Lien Act registered by KAL TIRE...  
**Re:** 84209P 77 PETERBILT CONVENTIONAL

**98 JUL 02 #:7742161** Two year security agreement registered by The Bank of Nova Scotia, Kennedy Pl 8925 -120th St., Delta, B.C.  
**Re:** 1988 Ford 2WHDR Dump (Red) Plate: 0934BY  
 (PODL: 1386342 — PICKTON, David Francis)

AUG-24-1998 13:04 FROM  EU Vancouver TO 95527301 P.07

...6

**PROTECTED A  
THIRD PARTY RULE**

**Business Property:**

- 1) **Property Address:** 11947 Tannery Rd., Surrey  
**Owner(s):** P & B USED BLDG MATERIALS (1994) LTD.  
**PID(S):** 011-856-564/011-856-581/011-856-599/011-856-611/011-856-637/011-856-611  
**DOC:** BJ324684  
**Legal Description:** LOT 7-12, BLOCK 18, PLAN 546, DISTRICT LOT 7, NEW WESTMINSTER LAND DISTRICT.  
**Assessed value:** 1998 - \$299,200.  
**Land use:** Warehouse/Storage-Lumber yard  
**Dimensions:** n/a  
**History:** This property was purchased on date 95 OCT 26 for a price of 475,002.

**Business Vehicles:**

**0929BY** 1989 CHEV 2WHDR VAN (Blue)  
 PODL: 1377077 - [REDACTED]

**738049** 1972 BORDER KIN HORSE TRAILER - expired 98 APR 03

**82271V** 1974 WILLOCK BOX TRAILER (Yellow)

**29321W** 1998 K LINE DUMP TRAILER (Red)

**KEE908** 1954 GMC MOHOM (White)  
 PODL: 1386342 - PICKTON, David Frances

**3448XM** 1983 CHEV 2WHDR FLDCK (White)  
 PODL: 1402380 - PICKTON, Robert William

**0013AE** 1987 CHEV 2WHDR FLDCK (Red)  
 PODL: 1402380

**4731AB** 1988 FORD 2WHDR FLDCK (Blue)  
 PODL: 1386342

**4673YX** 1987 FORD \$WHDR PU (Orange)  
 PODL: 1402380

**7020YV** 1988 FORD \$WHDR PU (Red)  
 PODL: 1386342

**2B9X7A** 1990 INTERNATNAL TRACT (White) -expired 98 MAY 13

**7012YV** 1990 FORD RANGR PU (Red)  
 PODL: 1386342

**01474W** 1979 TRANSCRAFT FLDCK TRAILER (Yellow)

**DMN172** 1992 CHEV CAVAL 2DCPE (Black)  
 PODL: 1402380

**M00931** 1992 HARLEY DAVIDSON MC (Red)  
 PODL: 1386342

AUG-24-1998 13:04 FROM C EU Vancouver TO 95527301 P.07

...6

**PROTECTED A  
THIRD PARTY RULE**

**Business Property:**

- 1) **Property Address:** 11947 Tannery Rd., Surrey  
**Owner(s):** P & B USED BLDG MATERIALS (1994) LTD.  
**PID(S):** 011-856-564/011-856-581/011-856-599/011-856-611/011-856/637/011-856-611  
**DOC:** BJ324684  
**Legal Description:** LOT 7-12, BLOCK 18, PLAN 546, DISTRICT LOT 7, NEW WESTMINSTER LAND DISTRICT.  
**Assessed value:** 1998 - \$299,200.  
**Land use:** Warehouse/Storage-Lumber yard  
**Dimensions:** n/a  
**History:** This property was purchased on date 95 OCT 26 for a price of 475,002.

**Business Vehicles:**

- 0929BY** 1989 CHEV 2WHDR VAN (Blue)  
 PODL: 1377077 - [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
- 738049** 1972 BORDER KIN HORSE TRAILER - expired 98 APR 03
- 82271V** 1974 WILLOCK BOX TRAILER (Yellow)
- 29321W** 1998 K LINE DUMP TRAILER (Red)
- KEE908** 1954 GMC MOHOM (White)  
 PODL: 1386342 - PICKTON, David Frances
- 3448XM** 1983 CHEV 2WHDR FL DCK (White)  
 PODL: 1402380 - PICKTON, Robert William
- 0013AE** 1987 CHEV 2WHDR FL DCK (Red)  
 PODL: 1402380
- 4731AB** 1988 FORD 2WHDR FL DCK (Blue)  
 PODL: 1386342
- 4673YX** 1987 FORD \$WHDR PU (Orange)  
 PODL: 1402380
- 7020YV** 1988 FORD \$WHDR PU (Red)  
 PODL: 1386342
- 2B9X7A** 1990 INTERNATNAL TRACT (White) -expired 98 MAY 13
- 7012YV** 1990 FORD RANGR PU (Red)  
 PODL: 1386342
- 01474W** 1979 TRANSCRAFT FL DCK TRAILER (Yellow)
- DMN172** 1992 CHEV CAVAL 2DCPE (Black)  
 PODL: 1402380
- M00931** 1992 HARLEY DAVIDSON MC (Red)  
 PODL: 1386342

AUG-24-1998 13:05 FROM CLEU Vancouver TO 95527301 P.08

...7

**PROTECTED A  
THIRD PARTY RULE**

<b>1004BE</b>	<b>1980 FREIGHTLIN TRACT (Black)</b>	<b>DOB: [REDACTED]</b>
	PODL: 1654246 — [REDACTED]	
<b>3578YJ</b>	<b>1986 CHEV 2WHDR VAN (White)</b>	
	PODL: 1402380	
<b>82269V</b>	<b>1995 K LINE DUMP TRUCK (Red)</b>	
<b>82270V</b>	<b>1995 UBILT DUMP TRAILER (Red)</b>	
<b>82275V</b>	<b>1992 KIEFE HORSE TRAILER (Gray)</b>	

**PREVIOUS COMPANIES:**

Negative

**LIQUOR LICENSE:**

Negative

**PERSONAL PROPERTIES/ASSOCIATED ADDRESSES:**

1) **Property Address:** 2552/2558 Burns Rd., Port Coquitlam

**Owner(s):** #1 **PICKTON, David F., 953 Dominion Ave., Port Coquitlam**  
#2: **PICKTON, Robert W., 953 Dominion...**  
#3: **WRIGHT, Linda L., [REDACTED]**

**PID(S):** 008-057-621

**DOC:** BM44928

**Legal Description:** LOT 6, PLAN 7491, SECTION 3&4, NEW WESTMINSTER LAND DISTRICT, B6NR1E.

**Assessed value:** 1998 - \$141,300.

**Land use:** Acreage

**Dimensions:** 11.31 Acres

**History:** **PICKTON, David Francis, PICKTON, Robert William and WRIGHT, Linda Louise**, each "as to an undivided 1/3 interest" originally purchased this property on date 95 JUL 13 for a price of \$1,140,000. (DOC: BJ205666 refers.) A non-sale occurred on date 98 FEB 12. The price was \$388,211. The Land Titles documentation currently shows only the PICKTON brothers as the registered owners of this property. **WRIGHT, Linda Louise** is shown as the registered owner of mortgage charge #: BM44929, of date 98 FEB 12, on this property. There is also a mortgage, #: BM164217 of date 98



AUG-24-1998 13:05 FROM CLEU Vancouver TO 95527301 P.09

...8

**PROTECTED A  
THIRD PARTY RULE**

JUN 11, registered by the Delta Credit Union.

**Note:** According to infodirect, 2552 Burns Rd., Port Coquitlam is currently associated to two telephone numbers:  
(604) 945-4751 - Subscriber-WILPS, M.  
(604) 942-5917 - Subscriber - WILPS, W.

2) **Property Address:** 953 Dominion Ave., Port Coquitlam  
**Owner(s): #1:** PICKTON, David F.  
PICKTON, Robert W.  
**#2:** WRIGHT, Linda L., [REDACTED]  
**PID(S):** 023-148-900  
**DOC:** BJ205380  
**Legal Description:** LOT 2, BLOCK 6, PLAN LMP24337, SECTION 5, NEW WESTMINSTER LAND DISTRICT, B6NR1E  
**Assessed value:** 1998 - \$869,300.  
**Land use:** Acreage  
**Dimensions:** 22.853 Acres  
**History:** It is believed that PICKTON et al originally purchased this property in 95 JUL. A non-sale occurred on date 95 JUL 13. There are no further details available. The Scotia Mortgage Corp. currently holds mortgage #: BH91486 of date 94 MAR 18 on this property. The Bank of Nova Scotia currently holds mortgage #: BJ184401 of date 95 JUN 26, against this property. On date 97 NOV 14, the Crown in Right of Canada registered judgement #: BL385763 against this property and its owners.

**OTHER ASSOCIATED ADDRESSES:**

Negative

**PERSONAL LIENS:**

1. **95 JUL 04 #:** 5863860 Sixteen year security agreement registered by the ABN AMRO BANK CANADA, 650 West Georgia St., suite 2510, Vancouver/ABN AMRO BANK N V Foppingadreef 20-22 1000 EA Amsterdam, Netherlands.  
**Re:** There are 242 Debtors listed in this lien. The lien details are available upon request:

AUG-24-1998 13:06 FROM CLEU Vancouver TO 95527301 P.10

...9

**PROTECTED A  
THIRD PARTY RULE**

" General Collateral: ALL RIGHT, TITLE AND INTEREST, BOTH PRESENT AND FUTURE, OF THE DEBTORS AND EACH OF THEM IN AND TO THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY, WHETHER NOW OWNED OR HEREAFTER OWNED OR ACQUIRED BY OR ON BEHALF OF THE DEBTORS OF ANY OF THEM:

(A) ALL UNITS ("UNITS") OF EACH OF THE DEBTORS IN THE MASTER PARTNERSHIP (AS HEREINAFTER DEFINED), THE CERTIFICATES REPRESENTING THOSE UNITS, ALL DISTRIBUTIONS TO WHICH EACH DEBTOR AS A HOLDER OF THOSE UNITS IS ENTITLED FROM TIME TO TIME AND ALL OTHER INCOME AND RIGHTS ACCRUING TO EACH DEBTOR AS A HOLDER OF UNITS;..."

2. **97 OCT 24 #:7317206** Five year security agreement registered by L W Lease West Financial Corporation, 375-6450 Roberts St., Burnaby  
 Base Debtor: **P & B USED BUILDING MATERIALS (1994)**  
 11947 Tannery Rd., Surrey  
 Ind. Debtors: **PICKTON, David and Robert**  
 Re: **1990 CAT 225DLC Excavator** SN: 2SJ00161
  
3. **98 MAR 17 #: 7552743** Four year security agreement registered by WS LEASING LTD., 103-960 Quayside Dr., New Westminster.  
 Base Debtor: **P & B USED BUILDING MATERIALS**  
 Ind. Debtors: **PICKTON, Robert and David**  
 Re: **1998 K-LINE TRIDEM TRAILER Sn:2K9DP3401WL052030**  
 (Dump Trailer) Plate: **29321W**

**ASSOCIATES:**

**Btb Hells Angels associates.**



**SUPERText**

*Tip #43*

*ICBC Enquiries*



**Project EVENHANDED  
Missing Women's Task Force**



**COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017**

**TIP # 43 ICBC ENQUIRIES**



Royal Canadian Gendarmerie royale  
Mounted Police du Canada

**FACSIMILE / MESSAGE TRANSMITTAL  
ENVOI D'UN FAC-SIMILÉ OU D'UN  
MESSAGE**

Security Classification/Designation Classification/désignation sécuritaire		Protected "A"
Precedence - Priorité	Date	
Routine	1999.08.01	
Our File-Notre no de dossier	Your File-Votre no de dossier	
98-33017		
Reference No. - No de référence		

**TO**  
**A** Special Investigations Unit  
Auto Crime Strategies  
Attn: Shaun FYNES

**INFO.**  
**RENS.** William PICTON  
Homicide Suspect  
Port Coquitlam, BC

**FROM**  
**DE** O.I.C. Coquitlam RCMP  
2986 Guildford Way,  
Coquitlam, BC V3B-7Y5  
Attn: Constable D. STRACHAN

<b>SENDER:</b> EXPÉDITEUR	Fax No. - No de télécopieur 604-552-7301	Telephone No. - No de téléphone 604-945-1477	<b>RECIPIENT:</b> DÉSTINATAIRE:	Fax No. - No de télécopieur	Telephone No. - No de téléphone
------------------------------	---	---	------------------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------

**COMMENTS**  
COMMENTAIRES

Total number of pages including this one  
Nombre total de pages, y compris celle-ci

▶ 2

Mr. FYNES,

We are presently investigating Robert "Willie" PICTON in a local murder and possibly several others. Due to his nature and profession he has owned or has had access to countless vehicles.

In building up a profile we need to determine the vehicles that he drives or has driven in the last fifteen years since 1984.

He has had access or has access to vehicles registered in the following names:

1. Robert William PICTON  
B: 49-10-24 / BCDL# 1402380
2. David Frances PICTON (his brother)  
B: [REDACTED]
3. P&B Used Building Materials (Supplies) 1994 Limited  
11947 Tannery Road, Surrey  
(A company owned by the PICTONs)

The problem we have is that CPIC does not always give us all the details we require such as vehicle make, model, year, colour etc.

2875 (80-03) 7530-21-907-5434

Operator - Opérateur		Telephone No. - No de téléphone		Daily No. - No quotidien
<b>TO BE DELIVERED BY</b> A LIVRE D'ICI LE	Date	Time - Heure	Authorizing Signature Signature de l'approbateur	Date
<b>REPLY REQUIRED BY</b> RÉPONDRE D'ICI LE				Time - Heure

E EDP 95/03



- 2 -

Protected "A"

A quick check of CPIC reveals that between them there are over sixty vehicles. They appear to change their licence plates on a continuous basis. In these enquires you can exclude any dump trucks, front end loaders and any other heavy duty trucks.

Although this task is huge, it will not only be a benefit to this Coquitlam RCMP investigation, but ViCLAS and the Vancouver Police.

Thank you for your assistance. Call me at the above numbers or drop in to my office if you have any questions / concerns.



(D.J. STRACHAN), Constable  
Serious Crime Section  
Coquitlam RCMP.

AUG. 01 99 (SUN) 19:05 RCMP GIS. FRAUD. YOUTH

TEL: 604 552 7301

P. 001

•• CONFIRMATION REPORT ••

TRANSMISSION  
TRANSACTION(S) COMPLETED

NO.	DATE/TIME	DESTINATION	DURATION	PGS	STATUS	MODE
872	AUG. 1 19:04		98938970	0' 00' 39"	002	OK N ECM



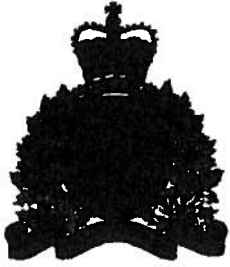




**SUPERText**

Tip #44

Pighton / Ellingsen  
Street Check.



**Project EVENHANDED  
Missing Women's Task Force**



**COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017**

**TIP # 44 PICKTON / ELLINGSEN  
STREET CHECK**

**NEW WEST FILE # 99-6523**

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1999 0006523	001	BC30010	0				

REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT
19990321 0428	19990321	0441		AJ53	SUSP PERS/VEH

DETAILS: \*\*SPECIAL INTEREST TO POLICE\*\* ENTERED BY VPD AND COQUITLAM, AS VIOLENT TOWARDS SEX TRADE WORKERS. INFO TO CPL CONNOR GID AND D-CST SHENHER. PICKTON WAS CHECKED ON 12TH ST, HE WAS PROWLING IN HIS VEH, CPIC TO AGENCIES, COPY TO CID. CONC. EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: 12TH STREET, NEW WESTMINSTER, BC, ,

MEMBER: 00162 FRASER, JENNIFER

UNIT: U0213 ZONE: C12

DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	DETAILS
-------	----------	--------	-------	------	---------

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19990321		20010321				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:

OCC NO:

FED:

SC DET NO:

BATCH:

ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	3	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0006523 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30010 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

SUS 01 19990324

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

PICKTON ROBERT WILLIAM M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

953 DOMINION AVE NEW WESTMINSTER BC CAN

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

19491024

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

1402380 BC

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0006523 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30010 RESTR: 0  
 STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED  
 PAS 02 19990324  
 SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL  
 ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE F  
 STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE  
 [REDACTED]  
 DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB  
 [REDACTED]  
 DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT  
 [REDACTED]  
 DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD  
 COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION  
 ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:



.....

.....



.....

.....

.....

.....



.....



# SUPERText

Tip # 45



c/o assault.



---

**Project EVENHANDED  
Missing Women's Task Force**



**COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017**

**TIP #45 [REDACTED] C/O ASSAULT**

**NEW WEST FILE # 99-8610**



WORKSTATION: cc01 OPF/TOR: ca218 DATE 99-04-15 06:42 Page: 1

TIP # 45

EVENT= 99-0008610 OCCUR= 99-0008610 REPORTED= 19990415 0458

DETAILS INFORMATION

ATTACHMENTS: CPIC=6 PIRS=5 IMSG=0 XMSG=0 RPTS=3 EVENT=0

LOCATION= 12 st & 5 ave

COMMONNAME=

CITY= new westminster PROV= bc AOFI=

BOUNDED BY=

DET= nw ZONE= c ATOM= c12

DETAILS=

sex trade worker assaulted. sus picked her up 12 st 4 ave, went to scott paper area. on route sus stated that he was hiv+ and that he was infected by a sex trade worker so she was going to get what she deserved. vic got away, taken rch. sui

CRIME= aa44 SUMMARY= assault level(1 PRIORITY= 3 OCCURRED= 19990415 0458 AND

TOW= N

AMB= Y

FIRE= N

HYDRO= N

OTHER=

SUBJECT INFORMATION

SURNAME= G1= G2= G3= STATUS= com SEX= DOB= (or) AGE= POB=

ADDRESS= CITY= PROV= bc AOFI=

PHONE1= (604) PHONE2= POI= FPS=

DL= HEIGHT= MASS= HAIR= EYES= RACE=

TATTOO= DEFORMITY= AMPUTATION=

BUILD= COMPLEXION= OTHERDESC=

OCCUPATION= POSITION=

BUSINESS INFORMATION

BUSNAME= STATUS=

ADDRESS=

CITY= PROV= AOFI=

PHONE1= (604) PHONE2= TYPE=

VEHICLE INFORMATION

TYPE= STATUS= YEAR= MAKE= MODEL= STYLE= COLOUR=

LICENCE= PROV= bc LYR= VIN=

VTAG= TAGYR= VOFI=

VEHICLE LOCATION=

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

ASS'T ORI= OCC NO= REMARKS= roads

PIRS ONLY= CMP NTF= CONCLUDED=

CTOPER= ce042 DISPOPER= ce008 CNOPER=

CTWKSTN= d cc02 DISPWKSTN= d cc01 CNWKSTN=

RESPONSIBLE MEMBER/DIARY DATE INFORMATION

RMEMBER= 00162 fraser, jennifer RMUNIT= u0213

DDATE= 19990612 DREASON= 1 EXEMPT= AUTH=

DREGNO= 00162 DDDTLS= fraser, jennifer DDCOLL= u0213

PIRS Subject Add, by ca218, cc01, at 06:43, 99/04/15

Page: 1

**Detachment:**

**Queue ID:**  
roads  
**Event:**  
99-0008610  
**Occurrence:**  
990008610  
**Volume:**

**Subject No:**

**Restriction:**

**Status:**  
vic  
com

**Surname:**

**Given 1:**

**Given 2:**

**Sex:**

f

**Phone:**

**Violator Classification:**

**Address:**

**City:**

**Province:**

bc

**Country:**

**Postal Code:**

**DOB:**

**Apparent Age:**

**POB:**

**Eyes:**

**Height:**

**Mass:**

**Hair:**

**Race:**

**Driver's Licence:**

**POI:**

PIRS Subject Add, by ca218, n cc01, at 06:43, 99/04/15

Page: 1

**Detachment:**

**Queue ID:**  
roads  
**Event:**  
99-0008610  
**Occurrence:**  
990008610  
**Volume:**

**Subject No:**

**Restriction:**

**Status:**  
sus  
vio

**Surname:**  
pickton  
**Given 1:**  
robert  
**Given 2:**  
william  
**Sex:**  
m  
**Phone:**

**Violator Classification:**

**Address:**  
953 dominion ave

**City:**  
port coquitlam  
**Province:**  
bc  
**Country:**

**Postal Code:**

**DOB:**  
19491024  
**Apparent Age:**

**POB:**

**Eyes:**

**Height:**

**Mass:**

**Hair:**

**Race:**

**Driver's Licence:**  
1402380  
**POI:**

CPIC/PIRS Attachment, by ca 3, on cc01, at 06:42, 99/04/15

Page: 1

RE: 0012

QUERY-POSSIBLE HITS FOR

[REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 99HQ3, FRASER, JENNIFER (HQ\_ROADS)  
MAXIMUM POSSIBLE SCORE 32

NO. 1                    SCORE 21

[REDACTED]

\*\*SPECIAL INTEREST POLICE\*\*  
\*\* DO NOT DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT \*\*

EXPIRY DATE: 1999-05-05

[REDACTED] NON-WHITE FEMALE BROWN HAIR    BROWN EYES

REMARKS: \*WITNESS IN SEXUAL ASSAULT TRIAL\*FORWARD  
ADD-REM: ADDRESS & PH NO. TO DET.VATH VPD SEXUAL OFFENCES S  
QUAD\*665-2343 [REDACTED]

CASE SIP 98-049247  
ENTERED BY VANCOUVER PD BC30012 ON 1998-05-05

CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

CPIC/PIRS Attachment, by ca^9, on cc01, at 06:42, 99/04/15

Page: 1

RE: 0004

RESPONDENTS 1 FOR:

SEX: F DOB: <redacted>  
>>>QUERY REMARKS: FRASER  
QUERY VALUE 40

RESPONDENT SCORE: 40

FPS: <redacted> FPC:U08,W05,W08,W08,U09,U08,W06,U10,W09,U09

\*\*\* CAUTION \*\*\* V  
<<<<'CR' QUERY RECOMMENDED>>>>

FILE OPEN

FEMALE, WHITE, BORN <redacted>  
EYES BLUE, WAS 165 CM ( 5FT 05IN) 050 KG ( 110LBS) IN 1997-11  
MARKS HEART & CROSS UPPER RTSHLDR SCAR UPPER LIP

\*\* CAUTION: THIS IS NOT A CRIMINAL RECORD \*\*

<redacted>

KNOWN-AS:.... 01.... <redacted>

CPIC/PIRS Attachment, by ca<sup>3</sup>, on cc01, at 06:42, 99/04/15

Page: 2

<<<<CAUTION>>>> VIOLENCE

\*\*SURVEILLANCE\*\* OPT: 2  
\*\* DO NOT DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT \*\*

EXPIRY DATE: 1999-08-20

DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 49 WHITE MALE 178 CM (5 FT 10 INS) 080 KG (177  
LBS) BLOND HAIR BLUE EYES  
MARKS: \*SCAR THROAT LEFT SIDE OF NECK TO CHEST\*  
ADDRESS 953 DOMINION STREET, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

REMARKS: \*ADVISE DETAILS OF FEMALE PASSENGERS\*  
ADD-REM: \*ADVISE CPL CONNOR GIS & D-CST SHENHER VCP OF VEH  
& PASS PARTICS\*DON'T DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT\*

DL 1402380 POI BC  
CASE 98CQ33017  
ENTERED BY COQUITLAM DIST MUN DET BC20001 ON 1998-08-19

CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

CPIC/PIRS Attachment, by ca^9, on cc01, at 06:42, 99/04/15

Page: 1

RE: 0016

QUERY-POSSIBLE HITS FOR  
PICKTON ROBERT WILLIAM PERSON SEX: M RACE: NW DOB: 19491024  
>>>QUERY REMARKS: 99HQ3, FRASER, JENNIFER (HQ\_ROADS)  
MAXIMUM POSSIBLE SCORE 32

NO. 1 SCORE 25

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM

<<<<CAUTION>>>> VIOLENCE

\*\*SPECIAL INTEREST POLICE\*\* OPT: 2  
\*\* DO NOT DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT \*\*

EXPIRY DATE: 1999-10-16

POB BC DOB 1949-10-24 AGE 49 WHITE MALE 183 CM (6 FT 00 INS) 077 KG  
(171 LBS) BROWN HAIR BROWN EYES  
ADDRESS 953 DOMINION AVE, PORT COQUITLAM, B.C.

REMARKS: \*VIOLENT TOWARDS SEX TRADE WORKERS\*  
ADD-REM: \*DO NOT DIVULGE INTEREST\*ADV INFO TO 1621 SHENHER  
, PAGER #601-7890, MCS\*FREQUENTS DOWNTOWN EASTSIDE

DL 1402380 POI BC  
FPS 895072D  
CASE SIP 98-000268 MCS  
ENTERED BY VANCOUVER PD BC30012 ON 1998-10-16

MARK RECORDS ONFILE... 1

KNOWN ASSOCIATES ON FILE... 1

ASSOCIATED RECORD(S) NOT RETURNED  
VEHICLES..... 1

NO. 2 SCORE 25

PICKTON , ROBERT WILLIAM WILLIE

03/28/99 10:57

250 358 5847

ICBC C.S. VIC.

001



Insurance Corporation British Columbia

Customer Service Unit  
Licensing Programs  
2631 Douglas Street  
Victoria BC V8T 5A3  
FAX: (250) 358-7389

FAX COVER

DATE: March 26, 1999

<b>To: Constable Fraser</b>	
<b>Fax Number: 604-517-2402</b>	
<b>From: Loma</b>	<b>Telephone #: (250) 978-8300 / Toll Free: 1-800-950-1498</b>
<b>Client's Name: P &amp; B Used Building Supplies Ltd</b> <b>Driver's License #: 200-071-250</b>	
<b>Subject: policy info</b>	<b>Total Pages: 2</b>

Message:

The attached material is intended only for the use of the individual or agency to whom it is addressed and may not be distributed, copied or disclosed to other unauthorized persons. This material may contain confidential or personal information which may be subject to the provision of **FREEDOM OF INFORMATION AND PROTECTION OF PRIVACY ACT**. If you receive this transmission in error, please notify us immediately by telephone at (250) 978-8300 or 1-800-950-1498. Thank you for your cooperation and assistance.



03/26/99 10:57 250 356 5847

ICBC C.S. VIC.

002

POLICY:	REGISTRATION:	HIST:	PENDING:
REQUESTED POLICY 7020YV-E	ATTACHED VEHICLE 5426345		
ATTACHED TO VEHICLE 5426345	ATTACHED TO POL 7020YV-E	SINCE 31JAN1999	
DATES: STATUS IS ACTIVE	STATUS IS ACTIVE	SINCE 31JAN1999	
EFFECTIVE 22APR1998	EXPIRY 21APR1999	COLOR RED	FUEL G YEAR 1986
ORIG EFF 20JUN1994	STATUS 22APR1998	MAKE GMC	MODEL 4WHDR BODY PU
TERMINATE	PNPEXP	VIC HNBAD8	VIN 1GTCT14R3G2531601 0
LAST UPDT 12FEB1999	12 CRS 22APR1999	VEH TYPE 2	NT WT 1226 GVW 5500
ATTACHED 31JAN1999	36 CRS 22APR1999	DISPL	FEE CODE 215 COND
COVERAGE: RGTY 2	CLRG 33 CMRG 33	SEAT CAP 000	STATUS LEASED
TERR D RATE 150	BIPD 3M (07)	VALUE 7000	PREV POL 5110CS-H
UMP Y PR VR 8 DSBL N	COLL 500 (06)	LAST BK# 907	NSC 200457804 MCA
LOU	COMP 100 (02)	ORIG DOC# AOV81LB	LAST DOC# CA-G3RDY4A
RSTAR		NAME CDE PAN	#OWNRS 1 DIST 029
CRS RBCD -40 (-6) AP12 Y		AIRCARE ELIGIBLE: N	
		ANTITHEFT	

FLEET UNIT AGENT 59750  
 CRS: 22APR1999 ELIG -10 (-1)  
 RODL  
 PODL [REDACTED] - PICKTON DAVID FRANCE  
 PREV VEH [REDACTED]  
 REPLACED BY ON  
 REPLACING 8933YA-D ON 16JUL1995

P AND B USED BUILDING  
 MATERIALS 1994 LTD  
 11947 TANNERY ROAD  
 SURREY BC  
 V3V3X1

Report Attachment (2/3), by 218, on cc01, at 06:44, 99/04/

Page: 1

V1.0 97-02-21

CONTINUATION REPORT

EVENT NO= 990008610  
COMPLAINANT NOTIFIED=  
SUI=

PIRS OCCNO=  
CONCLUDED=

SUBJECT:

assault

ACTION TAKEN:

\*\* stated that the sus had a slight accent, possibly Australian, but not very strong, she describes it as "different"\*\*\*

VICTIM WOULD BE ABLE TO RECOGNIZED THE SUSPECT

then got into the veh with the sus who stated that he was going to go to Scott Paper area. On the way there the sus stated to that he was HIV+ and that he got it from "some whore gave it to me". then told the sus that he could let her out, she was no longer interested. Sus refused to stop the vehicle, stating that "You are going to get what you deserve". They drove to an area that has a lot of flat bed trucks in it in the Scott Paper area.

reached for the door and attempted to get out. The sus grabbed from the back of her hair and pulled her back into the veh. fought back, kicking and screaming. sustained blows to her face and abdomen area, possibly some broken ribs, was then able to kick the sus in the stomach or face and she was able to get free. exited the car and ran to the 22nd st skytrain station.

BACKGROUND

states that she has seen the sus in the 12th st area for approx the past 3-4 months. She also stated that she knows of another incident where the sus matches the description of the sus who attacked her.

stated that approx 4 weeks ago a "Girl" named "Susan" had a bad date much like hers. "Susan had been choked and slammed around by her date, and "Susan" had described the same male.

stated that approx 5-6 months ago another female had a bad date that was similar to hers. The sus description is similar as was the threat. The sus mentioned to the "girl" ( couldn't remember her name) that he was HIV+ and that he would get rid of them one by one. stated the sus was in a van and inside the van there were chains holding all the doors shut. recalled this incident because of the threat of HIV+ and the sus seemed to want to get back at the prostitutes.

was having trouble breathing due to possible broken ribs, emergency room staff stated that she couldn't talk any longer as she needed to be treated. was given a card and told to contact Cst Fraser so that she could view a photo line up. was cooperative, but did not have a phone number where she could be contacted.

The m/o is similar to previous reported sexual assault of Vic NW file 99-7054.

Report Attachment (3/3), by 218, on cc01, at 06:44, 99/04/

Page: 1

V1.0 97-02-21

CONTINUATION REPORT  
-----

EVENT NO= 990008610  
COMPLAINANT NOTIFIED=  
SUI=

PIRS OCCNO=  
CONCLUDED=

SUBJECT:

assault

ACTION TAKEN:

99-04-15

APPROX 0430 HOURS

Cst FRASER was conducting a street check on 12th st at 5th ave. Subject being checked was [REDACTED] a prostitute working in the area. [REDACTED] informed Cst Fraser that one of the "Girls" had a "bad date" earlier that evening. As [REDACTED] was describing the incident that she had been told about, Cst Fraser noticed a female hunched over holding her rib cage staggering down 12th st. [REDACTED] turned around and stated, "That is her, she is the one that got beat up tonight". Cst Fraser directed the female, identified as [REDACTED] to come over to where she was standing. Cst Fraser called for an ambulance.

Cst Kraiger attended the scene and obtained the initial info from [REDACTED]. Initially [REDACTED] stated that it was a domestic assault involving her boyfriend, who had since left for the States. Cst Fraser continued to interview [REDACTED] who insisted that [REDACTED] was assaulted by a "John" earlier in the evening.

3

[REDACTED] informed Cst Fraser that approx two months previously she and [REDACTED] were approached by a white male, approx 30 yrs (although she admits that she did not get a very good look at him). The male stated that he would pay for services. Then he stated that he wanted his services right there in the bushes at 11th st 4th ave and that payment would be made with rock cocaine. [REDACTED] refused and walked away leaving [REDACTED] with the "John". Later that evening [REDACTED] saw [REDACTED] and noted that she had been beat up. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that the male pushed her into the bushes, beat her, choked her and raped her (he did not give the rock as he said, nor did he provide funds). [REDACTED] refused to report the incident to police despite pleas from [REDACTED].

EHS arrived at the scene to transport [REDACTED] to RCH for treatment. Cst Kraiger informed Cst Fraser that the assault was domestic. Cst Fraser questioned [REDACTED] at which time she finally admitted that it had been a "bad date". Cst Fraser then attended at RCH to interview [REDACTED] about the incident.

[REDACTED] stated that she was picked up at 12th st 4th ave between 0030 hours and 0100 hours on 99-04-15.

SUS VEHICLE: dark grey Hyundi, two door.

SUS DESCRIPTION: white male, light brown frizzy type hair, cut short around the ear but shoulder length in the back and receding from the front. sus had stubble, probably a few days growth. Possibly 6'0" or taller, approx 200 lbs

Report Attachment (1/3), by 218, on cc01, at 06:43, 99/04/

Page: 1

V1.0 97-02-21

CONTINUATION REPORT  
-----

EVENT NO= 990008610  
COMPLAINANT NOTIFIED=  
SUI=

PIRS OCCNO=  
CONCLUDED=

SUBJECT:

assault

ACTION TAKEN:

The description provided by the vic in this incident, as well as the description that she provided from other victims, is very similar to PICKTON, of special note is the accent.

CST FRASER did a street check on PICKTON a few weeks ago. Information regarding that check was passed to Vancouver and Coquitlam who both have PICKTON entered as a SPECIAL INTEREST VIOLENT TOWARDS SEX TRADE WORKERS. This info was also passed to CID and CIS.

File is sui to show vic picture of sus.

Copy to Sgt Burrows

FRASER  
B-GDS

NEW WESTMINSTER POLICE SERVICE  
CONTINUATION REPORT

Occurrence No  
99 - 8610


ASSAULT

ITEM DATE TIME ACTION TAKEN

99.05.16 Attempts to contact victim  
have met with negative results.

Victim also failed to show up  
to give a written statement.

CONC  
FRASER.  
B-GIDS

Date Concluded <input type="checkbox"/> 99.05.16	S.U.I. ▶	D.D.	Date Complainant Notified	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised
Investigator FRASER.	Date	SUPERVISOR	Signature 	Date		
COPIES TO:						Page 1 of 1
<input type="checkbox"/> Patrol	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> Fraud	<input type="checkbox"/> Youth	<input type="checkbox"/> Traffic	<input type="checkbox"/> B & B	<input type="checkbox"/> Exhibit Control
<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____						

BCMP 300NW (96) MOORE

**NEW WESTMINSTER POLICE SERVICE****MEMORANDUM****TO:** Sgt Burrows**DATE:** 99-05-17**FROM:** Cst FRASER**FILE:****RE:** PICKTON, Robert

Recent checks of working girls on 12<sup>th</sup> street have resulted in two positive identifications on PICKTON. Neither of the females had been on dates with PICKTON both both recognized his photo immediately upon viewing it.

One of the females has been in the 12<sup>th</sup> street area for approximately 10 months and recalls seeing PICKTON in the area for at least the past few months. The second female has only been in the area for approximately 6 weeks, but recalls seeing PICKTON in that time.

The female source that has only been in the area for 6 weeks had a violent date on 99-05-14. She was picked up in the 300 blk of 12<sup>th</sup> street at approximately 2400 hours. The vehicle was a white 80's model pick up. The suspect was a white male approximately 34 years old, brown hair, short and clean cut with a mustache, brown eyes, 6'0" large build, very muscular 200-210 lbs. Sus had gold rings on all his fingers. The source describes the sus as soft spoken.

Sus drove the source to the road that Scott Paper is on (same location as the last reported assault). The sus asked for oral sex. The source told the sus that it would be \$40. Sus gave the source the money. Then the sus stated to the source, "No you're going to suck my dick for free." The source gave the money back to sus and attempted to get out of the truck. The sus then punched the source in the right eye, he then grabbed her by the back of the head and forced her to perform oral sex.

Sus then opened the door and kicked the the source out of the truck. The bruising and swelling to the source's eye was very noticeable.

The source also reported that one of her friends who also works the street has gone missing. The source reports that the missing female is [REDACTED] (known to police). Approximately two weeks ago [REDACTED] did not want to go out for the night. [REDACTED] pimp "Charles" or "Charlie" (black male known on the street as a pimp) put a gun to [REDACTED] head and forced her onto the street. "Charles" beat [REDACTED] that night. [REDACTED] has not been seen since.

The source revealed that several of the girls have had "bad dates" recently. The source's description of the suspect in her attack does not match PICKTON, however her positive identification of him means that there is a strong possibility that he is still prowling the 12<sup>th</sup> street area.

Investigation will continue, as it appears that numerous assaults are occurring in the 12<sup>th</sup> street area that are consistently not reported and not investigated.

Cst FRASER  
B-GDS



4



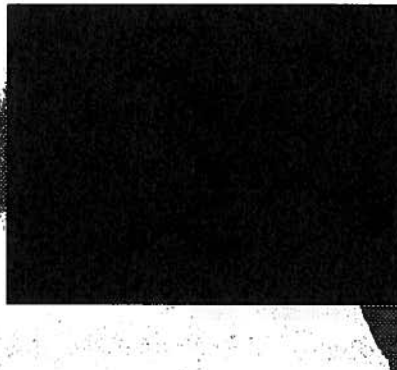
8



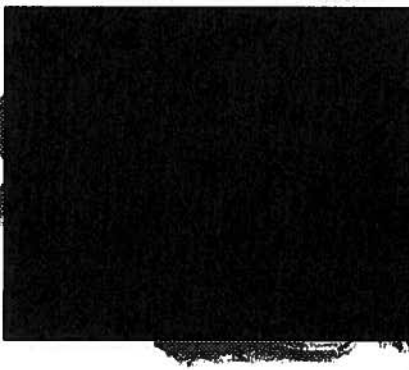
3



7



2



6



1



5



**NEW WESTMINSTER POLICE SERVICE**

511 ROYAL AVENUE, NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C. V3L 1H9 (604) 525-5411 FAX (604) 517-2401  
www.newwestpolice.org

A. (PETER) YOUNG, Chief Constable

**PHOTOGRAPHIC LINE-UP INSTRUCTIONS**

INCIDENT NUMBER: \_\_\_\_\_

Your are about to be shown a group of photographs in relation to:

ASSAULT CAUSING BODILY HARM

The photo line-up is an investigative aid and not the sole basis on which a charge is laid. Before you view the photo line-up, please carefully read the following:

1. The person who is suspected to have committed the crime may or may not be in the photo line-up.
2. You are not obligated to select anyone.
3. View each photograph carefully before making any comments.
4. Photographs used in the line-up may or may not be current. Hairstyles, facial hair, clothing, and eyeglasses may differ.
5. Each photograph has a number for identification purposes. If you recognize anyone in the photo line-up, write the photo number in the space provided. Once I have shown you the line-up, I will not discuss the results with you.
6. Do not discuss this line-up with anyone else.
7. Additional instructions:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Photo Number Selected <u>NONE</u>	
Signature _____ <small>Witness Selecting Photo Number</small>	Print Name _____

<b>I DECLARE THAT NO OTHER INSTRUCTIONS REGARDING THE SUSPECT(S), PHOTOGRAPHS, OR PROCEDURES WERE GIVEN TO ME BEFORE VIEWING THE PHOTO LINE-UP</b>	
Signature _____ <small>Witness Viewing Photo Line-up</small>	Print Name _____
Signature <u>Jennifer Jones</u> <small>Officer Showing Line-up</small>	<u>162</u> P.I.N. <u>99</u> Y <u>05</u> M <u>30</u> D <u>1058</u> Hours <small>Time</small>



NEW WESTMINSTER POLICE SERVICE  
CONTINUATION REPORT

Occurrence No. 99 8610

VIC [REDACTED] ASSAULT

REV DATE TIME ACTION TAKEN

99-05-30 1055 HOURS.

CST FRASER located vic [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] showed her a photo line-up that included SUS PICKTON. [REDACTED] was unable to make an identification, no other sus.

CONC  
FRASER  
B-GDS

Date Completed 99-05-30	S.U.I. ▶	D.O.	Date Complainant Notified	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised
Investigator FRASER	Date	SUPERVISOR	Signature (Signature)	Date		
COPIES TO:						Page
<input type="checkbox"/> Patrol	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> Fraud	<input type="checkbox"/> Youth	<input type="checkbox"/> Traffic	<input type="checkbox"/> B & B	<input type="checkbox"/> Exhibit Control
<input type="checkbox"/> Other						Of

**NEW WESTMINSTER POLICE SERVICE****MEMORANDUM****TO: Sgt Burrows****DATE: 99-05-30****FROM: Cst Fraser****FILE: 99-8610****RE: PHOTO LINE-UP**

---

Victim [REDACTED] viewed the photo line-up that was provided by Coquitlam RCMP. The line-up included Robert PICKTON. [REDACTED] failed to identify PICKTON as her attacker.

The file has now been concluded. However, [REDACTED] stated that she is aware of recent assaults occurring on 12<sup>th</sup> street. [REDACTED] stated that she would keep her "eyes and ears" open, and would contact Cst Fraser if she had any more information relating to 12<sup>th</sup> street incidents.

Cst Fraser then showed the individual photo of PICKTON to [REDACTED]. She stated that she has not seen him before (except moments earlier in the photo line-up).

[REDACTED] informed Cst Fraser that she is aware of the prostitutes that have gone missing in Vancouver, [REDACTED] stated that if she hears of any names or incidents related to that, she will contact Cst Fraser.

Find enclosed the extra copies of the photo line-up that could be kept on file in the event that PICKTON is a suspect in future assaults.

Fraser  
B-GDS



**TO:** Sgt Burrows

**FROM:** Cst Fraser

**DATE:** 99-06-01

**RE: ROBERT PICKTON**

---

I conducted a street check of a prostitute at approximately 2100 hours 99-06-01. I showed the source the photo of PICKTON. The source recognized him IMMEDIATELY; the source was emphatic about the id of PICKTON.

#### **VEHICLE**

The source informed me that on Saturday May 29<sup>th</sup> between 2100-2200 hours she was approached on the corner of 12<sup>th</sup> street at 4<sup>th</sup> avenue. PICKTON pulled up in a white small size/mini pick-up truck. The source remembers that it was a NISSAN and that there was an emblem of some sort on the side of the passenger door(possibly to P&B Used Building Supplies Ltd, a company of PICKTON'S). The source does not remember exactly what the emblem said, but she recalls that it was red/black/white and that it was some sort of business logo. The emblem also contained a phone number, but she can not recall what it was. PICKTON was the lone occupant of the vehicle.

#### **CONVERSATION**

PICKTON leaned across the passenger seat and spoke out the window to the source.

PICKTON stated to the source: "I'm looking for a whore".

The source stated: "You're looking at the wrong person"

PICKTON: "If I come around the corner and ask you to get in and if you refuse me, I'll get out and punch your face in."

PICKTON then peeled away from the corner and the source left the area immediately after.

#### **DESCRIPTION**

The source stated that she got an eerie feeling from PICKTON as soon as he pulled up. She stated that he was staring and looking at her like he wanted to devour her in an evil way. The source describes PICKTON'S smile as creepy and evil. She describes his voice as rough and gruff, almost raspy.

**BACKGROUND**

With the exception of my own street check several weeks ago, this is the best positive identification of PICKTON to date. The source recognized him instantly and recalled in detail the conversation as she stated he was one of the creepiest guys she has ever dealt with. The source stated that she was not using any drugs at the time, and that she makes efforts not to when she is out so that she can keep her wits about her.

I gave the source my name and number, she stated that she would be interested in helping the police with the matter as she felt very threatened by PICKTON and does not doubt that he would have assaulted her had she got into the vehicle with him.

PICKTON is a growing concern. Based on this recent event, and nature of the contact that the source had with PICKTON it is probable that he is offending in the New West area. As a result, PICKTON should be considered a suspect in any assaults and missing persons reports from the 12<sup>th</sup> street area.

Checks will continue as more information about PICKTON is necessary.

Jennifer Fraser  
B-GDS

Report Attachment (3/3), by [redacted] 218, on cc01, at 06:44, 99/04/15

Page: 1

V1.0 97-02-21

CONTINUATION REPORT

EVENT NO= 990008610  
 COMPLAINANT NOTIFIED=  
 SUI=

PIRS OCCNO=  
 CONCLUDED=

SUBJECT:

assault

ACTION TAKEN:

99-04-15

APPROX 0430 HOURS

Cst FRASER was conducting a street check on 12th st at 5th ave. Subject being checked was [redacted] a prostitute working in the area. [redacted] informed Cst Fraser that one of the "Girls" had a "bad date" earlier that evening. As [redacted] was describing the incident that she had been told about, Cst Fraser noticed a female hunched over holding her rib cage staggering down 12th st. [redacted] turned around and stated, "That is her, she is the one that got beat up tonight". Cst Fraser directed the female, identified as [redacted] to come over to where she was standing. Cst Fraser called for an ambulance.

Cst Kraiger attended the scene and obtained the initial info from [redacted]. Initially [redacted] stated that it was a domestic assault involving her boyfriend, who had since left for the States. Cst Fraser continued to interview [redacted] who insisted that [redacted] was assaulted by a "John" earlier in the evening.

[redacted] informed Cst Fraser that approx two months previously she and [redacted] were approached by a white male, approx 30 yrs (although she admits that she did not get a very good look at him). The male stated that he would pay for services. Then he stated that he wanted his services right there in the bushes at 11th st 4th ave and that payment would be made with rock cocaine. [redacted] refused and walked away leaving [redacted] with the "John". Later that evening [redacted] saw [redacted] and noted that she had been beat up. [redacted] told [redacted] that the male pushed her into the bushes, beat her, choked her and raped her (he did not give the rock as he said, nor did he provide funds). [redacted] refused to report the incident to police despite pleas from [redacted].

EHS arrived at the scene to transport [redacted] to RCH for treatment. Cst Kraiger informed Cst Fraser that the assault was domestic. Cst Fraser questioned [redacted] at which time she finally admitted that it had been a "bad date". Cst Fraser then attended at RCH to interview [redacted] about the incident.

[redacted] stated that she was picked up at 12th st 4th ave between 0030 hours and 0100 hours on 99-04-15.

SUS VEHICLE: dark grey Hyundai, two door.

SUS DESCRIPTION: white male, light brown frizzy type hair, cut short around the ear but shoulder length in the back and receding from the front. sus had stubble, probably a few days growth. Possibly 6'0" or taller, approx 200 lbs

Report Attachment (2/3), by [REDACTED] 18, on cc01, at 06:44, 99/04/1

Page: 1

V1.0 97-02-21

CONTINUATION REPORT  
-----

EVENT NO= 990008610  
COMPLAINANT NOTIFIED=  
SUI=

PIRS OCCNO=  
CONCLUDED=

SUBJECT:

assault

ACTION TAKEN:

\*\* [REDACTED] stated that the sus had a slight accent, possibly Australian, but not very strong, she describes it as "different"\*\*\*

VICTIM WOULD BE ABLE TO RECOGNIZED THE SUSPECT

[REDACTED] then got into the veh with the sus who stated that he was going to go to Scott Paper area. On the way there the sus stated to [REDACTED] that he was HIV+ and that he got it from "some whore gave it to me". [REDACTED] then told the sus that he could let her out, she was no longer interested.3Sus refused to stop the vehicle, stating that "You are going to get what you deserve". They drove to an area that has a lot of flat bed trucks in it in the Scott Paper area.

[REDACTED] reached for the door and attempted to get out. The sus grabbed [REDACTED] from the back of her hair and pulled her back into the veh. [REDACTED] fought back, kicking and screaming. [REDACTED] sustained blows to her face and abdomen area, possibly some broken ribs. [REDACTED] was then able to kick the sus in the stomach or face and she was able to get free. [REDACTED] exited the car and ran to the 22nd st skytrain station.

BACKGROUND

[REDACTED] states that she has seen the sus in the 12th st area for approx the past 3-4 months. She also stated that she knows of another incident where the sus matches the description of the sus who attacked her.

[REDACTED] stated that approx 4 weeks ago a "Girl" named "Susan" had a bad date much like hers. "Susan had been choked and slammed around by her date, and "Susan" had described the same male.

[REDACTED] stated that approx 5-6 months ago another female had a bad date that was similar to hers. The sus description is similar as was the threat. The sus mentioned to the "girl" [REDACTED] couldn't remember her name) that he was HIV+ and that he would get rid of them one by one. [REDACTED] stated the sus was in a van and inside the van there were chains holding all the doors shut. [REDACTED] recalled this incident because of the threat of HIV+ and the sus seemed to want to get back at the prostitutes.

[REDACTED] was having trouble breathing due to possible broken ribs, emergency room staff stated that she couldn't talk any longer as she needed to be treated. [REDACTED] was given a card and told to contact Cst Fraser so that she could view a photo line up. [REDACTED] was cooperative, but did not have a phone number where she could be contacted.

The m/o is similar to previous reported sexual assault of Vic [REDACTED] NW file 99-7054.

Report Attachment (1/3), by ca218, on cc01, at 06:43, 99/04/1

Page: 1

V1.0 97-02-21

CONTINUATION REPORT

EVENT NO= 990008610  
COMPLAINANT NOTIFIED=  
SUI=

FIRS OCCNO=  
CONCLUDED=

SUBJECT:

assault

ACTION TAKEN:

The description provided by the vic in this incident, as well as the description that she provided from other victims, is very similar to PICKTON, of special note is the accent.

CST FRASER did a street check on PICKTON a few weeks ago. Information regarding that check was passed to Vancouver and Coquitlam who both have PICKTON entered as a SPECIAL INTEREST VIOLENT TOWARDS SEX TRADE WORKERS. This info was also passed to CID and CIS.

File is sui to show vic picture of sus.

Copy to Sgt Burrows

FRASER  
B-GDS

No. 1

SCORE

**\*\*SPECIAL INTEREST POLICE\*\***  
**\*\* DO NOT DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT \*\***

EXPIRY DATE: 1999-05-05

DOB [REDACTED] NON-WHITE FEMALE BROWN HAIR BROWN EYES

REMARKS: \*WITNESS IN SEXUAL ASSAULT TRIAL\*FORWARD  
ADD-REM: ADDRESS & PH NO. TO DET.VATH VPD SEXUAL OFFENCES S  
QUAD\*665-2343\*[REDACTED]  
717-2641

CASE SIP 98-049247  
ENTERED BY VANCOUVER PD BC30012 ON 1998-05-05

CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

[REDACTED]





**SUPERText**

*Tip #46.*



*clo assault*



**Project EVENHANDED  
Missing Women's Task Force**



**COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017**

**TIP # 46 [REDACTED] C/O ASSAULT**

**NEW WEST FILE # 99-7054**

WORKSTATION: cr02 OPERATOR: 082 DATE: 99-03-29 :06

Page: 1

EVENT= 99-0007054 OCCUR= 99-0007054 REPORTED= 19990327 2311

DETAILS INFORMATION

ATTACHMENTS: CPIC=3 PIRS=3 INTERNAL=1 EXTERNAL=1 PHONE=0 EVENT=0

LOCATION= 1075 columbia st

COMMONNAME=

CITY= new westminster PROV= bc AOFI=

BOUNDED BY= quayside dr & royal ave

DET= nw ZONE= d ATOM= d02

DETAILS=

rpt of sexual assault in nw. @ 1100 queens. vic sex trade worker. taken to smh/ sa exam completed/ vic interviewed statement on file/ exhibits t o pss/ forensic requested. u/k sus. vau referral made. ~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

CRIME= aa43 SUMMARY= sexual assault PRIORITY= 1

OCCURRED= 19990327 2311 AND

TOW= N  
AMB= N  
FIRE= N  
HYDRO= N  
OTHER=

*su*

SUBJECT INFORMATION

SURNAME= G1= G2= G3=  
STATUS= SEX= DOB= (or) AGE= POB=  
ADDRESS= CITY= PROV= AOFI=  
PHONE1= PHONE2=  
DL= POI= FPS=

HEIGHT= MASS= HAIR= EYES= RACE=  
TATTOO= DEFORMITY= AMPUTATION=  
BUILD= COMPLEXION= OTHERDESC=  
OCCUPATION= POSITION=

BUSINESS INFORMATION

BUSNAME= STATUS=  
ADDRESS= CITY= PROV= AOFI=  
PHONE1= PHONE2= TYPE=

VEHICLE INFORMATION

TYPE= STATUS= MAKE= MODEL= STYLE= COLOUR=  
YEAR= MAKE= MODEL= STYLE= COLOUR=  
LICENCE= PROV= LYR= VIN=  
VTAG= TAGYR= VOPI=

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

ASS'T ORI= OCC NO= REMARKS= pam/mws 102  
PIRS ONLY= 0 CMP\_NTF= CONCLUDED=  
CTOPER= ca076 DISPOPER= ce042 CNOPER=  
CTWKSTN= d cc02 DISPWKSTN= d cc01 CNWKSTN=

RESPONSIBLE MEMBER/DIARY DATE INFORMATION

RMEMBER= 00160 shim-ping, camille RMUNIT= u0206  
DDATE= 19990501 DREASON= 1 EXEMPT= AUTH=  
DREGNO= 00160 DDDTLS= shim-ping, camille DDCOLL= u0206

DISPATCH SUMMARY

PIRS Subject Add, by ce082, or pr02, at 15:04, 99/03/29

Page: 1

**Detachment:**

**Queue ID:**  
roads  
**Event:**  
99-0007054  
**Occurrence:**  
990007054  
**Volume:**

**Subject No:**

**Restriction:**

**Status:**  
com

**Surname:**

**Given 1:**

**Given 2:**

**Sex:**

f

**Phone:**

**Violator Classification:**

**Address:**

**City:**

**Province:**

bc

**Country:**

**Postal Code:**

**DOB:**

**Apparent Age:**

**POB:**

**Eyes:**

**Height:**

**Mass:**

**Hair:**

**Race:**

**Driver's Licence:**

**POI:**

---

Message Internal View, by ce0' on cr02, at 15:03, 99/03/29

Page: 1

**Dest:****Type:**

CIIDS workstation ID

**Event:**

from cc02, 19990327 23:23

while speaking with vic of rape / assault, she stated the veh she was in was an older model, large, tan, auto - male dri, approx 45 yrs, full bench seats in veh, seat belts were shoulder style, male large build, recently broke up with wife, has 2 kids,

ca236

Report Attachment (1/3), by c 12, on cr02, at 15:02, 99/03/25

Page: 2

V1.0 97-02-21

CONTINUATION REPORT

EVENT NO= 990007054  
COMPLAINANT NOTIFIED=  
SUI=

PIRS OCCNO=  
CONCLUDED= Y

SUBJECT:

SEXUAL ASSAULT REPORTED

VIC: [REDACTED]

ACTION TAKEN:

99/03/27

23:15HR

ATTENDED TO A REPORT FROM A FEMALE [REDACTED] REPORTING A SEXUAL ASSAULT THAT JUST OCCURED IN NEW WESTMINSTER. COM WAS CALLING FROM A PHONE BOOTH AT 1075 COLUMBIA STREET NEW WESTMINSTER. THE COM [REDACTED] WAS LOCATED ON THE PHONE AT THE BC LIQUOR STORE IN COLUMBIA SQUARE.

UPON ARRIVAL THE VIC [REDACTED] APPEARED TO BE EMOTIONALLY DISTRAUGHT BUT UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY PHYSICAL INJURIES OF A LIFE THREATENING NATURE. EHS NOT REQUIRED. [REDACTED] RELATED THE EVENTS AS FOLLOWS:

[REDACTED] LEFT HER HOME IN [REDACTED] AROUND 2100HRS AND TOOK THE SKYTRAIN TO NEW WEST GETTING OFF AT THE 8TH STREET COLUMBIA ST. STATION. [REDACTED] THEN WALKED UP TO THE TWELVTH STREET AREA. [REDACTED] ADMITTED THAT SHE WAS PLANNING TO SOLICIT IN ORDER TO MAKE SOME MONEY TO PAY HER HYDRO BILL. [REDACTED] WAS WALKING NORTH UP 12TH STREET AND APPROACHED BY SEVERAL PROSPECTIVE CUSTOMERS. [REDACTED] REFUSED THEM AT THE TIME SINCE THEY DIDN'T OFFER HER ENOUGH MONEY.

[REDACTED] WAS APPROACHED BY THE SUS VEH ABOUT HALFWAY UP 12TH. [REDACTED] DESCRIBES THE VEHICLE AS FOLLOWS:

1. VEH: 4DR TAN, OLDER LARGE VEH, WITH LONG BENCH LIKE SEATS. VERY MESSY INTERIOR NO MAKE OR MODEL.
2. SUS: CAUS MALE, 45 YRS, WHITE T-SHIRT, DRK JEAN LRGE SILVER BUCKLED BLK BELT, SALT-PEPPER HAIR, SMOKES, NAMED GORDIE OR GORDON

THE SUS PULLED UP AND [REDACTED] AND THE SUS MADE AN AGREEMENT FOR SEXUAL SERVICES. [REDACTED] GOT INTO THE SUS VEH. THE SUS DROVE TO COLUMBIA SQUARE AND WENT TO THE BANK MACHINE. AFTER COMPLETEING HIS BANKING SUS RETURNED TO THE CAR, THEN TRIED KISS AND STICK HIS TONGUE DOWN [REDACTED] THROAT. [REDACTED] TRIED TO PULL AWAY. THE SUS THEN DROVE TO [REDACTED] TO THE VIC RESIDENCE. ONCE THERE THE SUS CHANGED HIS MIND AND DIDN'T WANT TO PAY [REDACTED] AS MUCH AS SHE WANTED. [REDACTED] ASKED THE SUS TO TAKE HER BACK TO 12TH STREET. ENROUTE BACK TO 12TH STREET [REDACTED] SUGGESTED A BLOW JOB FOR \$60.00. THE SUS AGREED. THE SUS THEN DROVE TO ANY U/K LOCATION IN NEW WEST.

[REDACTED] PERFORMED ORAL SEX ON THE SUS USING A CONDOM. WHILE IN THE ACT, SUS STATED HE WOULD LIKE TO "PLAY WITH THE VIC'S PUSSY" [REDACTED] AGREED FOR AN EXTRA \$20.00. UPON COMPLETION OF THE BLOW JOB SUS TOOK OFF THE CONDOM AND THREW IT OUT THE WINDOW. SUS THEN APPROACHED THE VIC PUT HIS HAND ON HER THROAT AND BEGAN TO

Report Attachment (1/3), by cr 2, on cr02, at 15:02, 99/03/29

Page: 2

STRANGLE HER. VIC STATES SHE REMEMBERS VERY LITTLE AFTER THAT AND WOKE UP OUTSIDE THE VEH ON THE GROUND WITH HER PANTS PULLED DOWN. VIC UNABLE TO ID ANY OUTSTADNING FEATURES OF HER LOCATION. THE SUS LEFT WITH VIC'S PURSE, WALLETT AND ID IN THE VEH. SUS WALKED TO THE PHONE BOOTH TO CALL POLICE.

VIC WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY WHICH ALLEY THE INCIDENT OCCURED IN WHEN DRIVEN AROUND. VIC TAKEN SMH FOR SANE EXAMINATION. INTERVIEWED STATEMENT ON FILE. EXHIBITS TO PSS. REQUEST FOR RCMP FORENSIC EXAMINATION COMPLETED. LITTLE LIKELYHOOD OF ID OF SUS. NO RTC SUBMITTED. CH

CST SHIM-PING #160  
GDS A

Message External View, by ce0P on cr02, at 15:03, 99/03/29

Page: 1

Det:  
!!  
Name:  
!! direct template  
Event:

28MAR99 02:57AM DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE IDN A01

SN:D00060-0328 MT:MUF MSID:H933-990328-02:57:28  
FROM:BC41027  
TO:BC30142  
TEXT:

HC BC41027  
BC30142  
RE SNME: [REDACTED] /SEX:F  
[REDACTED] TYPE: LEARNER

HEIGHT: 173 CM WEIGHT: 68.2 KG  
EYE COLOUR: HAZEL HAIR COLOUR: BROWN  
LEARNER DRIVER LICENCE INFORMATION  
CLASS 5\*\* EXPIRES 1992-11-18  
ACTION MEDICAL EXAMINATION REQUIRED

END OF DRIVING RECORD.



CPIC/PIRS Attachment, by ce08? on cr02, at 15:04, 99/03/29

Page: 1

RE: 0350

QUERY-POSSIBLE HITS FOR

[REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: NOELLA 997054  
MAXIMUM POSSIBLE SCORE 26

NO. 1 SCORE 26

[REDACTED]

<<<<CAUTION>>>> ARMED AND DANGEROUS  
<<<<CAUTION>>>> MENTAL INSTABILITY  
<<<<CAUTION>>>> SUICIDAL TENDENCIES

\*\*SPECIAL INTEREST POLICE\*\*  
\*\* DO NOT DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT \*\*

EXPIRY DATE: 2000-03-23

DOB [REDACTED] WHITE FEMALE 173 CM (5 FT 08 INS) 077 KG (171  
LBS) BROWN HAIR BLUE EYES  
ADDRESS LKA BSMT [REDACTED]

REMARKS: \* [REDACTED]  
ADD-REM: NUMEROUS SUICIDE ATTEMPTS BY SLASHING.

DL [REDACTED] POI BC  
CASE 97-022059  
ENTERED BY VICTORIA POLICE DEPT BC30013 ON 1999-03-23

NO. 2 SCORE 03

[REDACTED]

CPIC/PIRS Attachment, by ce08 on cr02, at 15:04, 99/03/29

Page: 1

RE: 0351

RESPONDENTS 2 FOR:

SEX: F DOB: <redacted>  
>>>QUERY REMARKS: NOELLA 997054  
QUERY VALUE 27

RESPONDENT SCORE: 27

FPS: <redacted> FPC:W08,W05,U08,W05,U08,W08,W04,W05,W08,U07

\*\*\* CAUTION \*\*\* VS  
<<<<'CR' QUERY RECOMMENDED>>>>

FILE OPEN

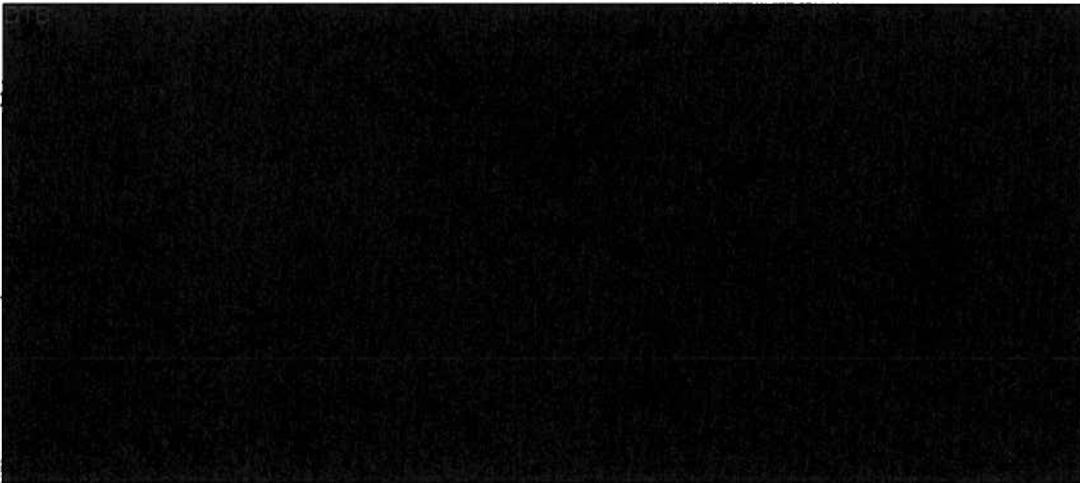
FEMALE, WHITE, <redacted>  
EYES BLUE, WAS 173 CM ( 5FT 08IN) 077 KG ( 169LBS) IN 1998-01  
MARKS RAZORBLADESCARSABDOMEN&LOWERARM

\*\* CAUTION: THIS IS NOT A CRIMINAL RECORD \*\*

FILE OPENED 1996-10-16 LAST ENTRY 1998-01 OF:-  
OTHER CR. CODE,

KNOWN-AS:.... 01... <redacted>

RESPONDENT SCORE: 04



<b>NEW WESTMINSTER POLICE SERVICE</b>	
Follow-up/Continuation Report	File# 99-0007054.
Ref:VIC/WIT: [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

99-04-13. 0900 HRS. CASE FILE REVIEWED.

VICTIM INDICATES THAT THE SUSPECT LEFT THE VICTIM FOR A SHORT TIME ALONE IN THE SUSPECTS VEHICLE, WHEN HE ATTENDED AT A BANK MACHINE TO WITHDRAWL SOME CASH MONEY. UNDOUBTEDLY THE SUSPECT WAS CAPTURED ON FILM WHILST HE CONDUCTED HIS BANKING. A WARRANT TO SEARCH WOULD BE REQUIRED TO OBTAIN THE SUSPECTS INFORMATION, FLOWING FROM THE PHOTOGRAPH i e, THE SUSPECTS BANKCARD # AND ANY OTHER PARTICULARS, NAME, ADDRESS ETC. THIS INFORMATION WOULD BE INVALUABLE IN CONJUNCTION WITH ANY D.N.A. IF FOUND. IT WOULD ALSO ASSIST DURING ANY SUBSEQUENT INTEROGATION.

CONSTABLE'S TRUEMAN AND FRASER ARE ACTIVELY INVOLVED AND FOLLOWING UP ON A POSSIBLE SUSPECT.

PICKTON. ROBERT WILLIAM. DOB. 49.10.24.

DL. # 1402380. BC.

FPS. # 895072D.

SUS PHOTO ATTACHED. DESCRIPTION: - WHITE MALE. 49 YRS. 183 CMS. 077 KGS. BROWN HAIR. BROWN EYES. ADDRESS IS AS ON FILE.

# 953 DOMINION AVE. PORT COQUITLAM. BC.

VANCOUVER P.D. CASE # 98-000268 ENTERS SUSPECT ON C.P.I.C. AS S.I.P.

99-04-13. 1105 HRS. CONTACTED MR [REDACTED] UNITED CIVIC SAVINGS, [REDACTED] THERE IS A VIDEO CAMERA INSTALLED AT THAT PARTICULAR BANK MACHINE, THAT PARTICULAR VIDEO IS ON HOLD AND WILL BE SEIZED FOR INVESTIGATIVE PURPOSES. ATTENDANCE AT THE CREDIT UNION REVEALED THAT THE TAPE WAS SEIZED BY CST MUNRO, FILE # 99-008166 REFERS. FILE SUI, CST SHIMPING # 160.

SGT. C. SUBROWS <i>[Signature]</i>	99-04-13	SGT. G. DONNELLY <i>[Signature]</i>	SGT. [REDACTED] <i>[Signature]</i>
---------------------------------------	----------	--	---------------------------------------

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO 1999 0008166 VOL ORI 001 BC30010 RESTR DIV FILE NO 0 HQ FILE NO

REPORT DATE-TIME 19990410 1015 OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME 19990409 2000 CODE NATURE OF EVENT AB55 OTHER FRAUDS

DETAILS: EVIDENCE INDICATES MALE SUS GLUED BOXLIKE ITEM OVER THE OUTPUT SLOT/T RAY OF CASH MACHINE AND STOLE \$50 AFTER LEGITIMATE USER LEFT BELIEVING THE MACHINE HAD FAILED TO DELIVER WITHDRAWN AMOUNT. VICTIM IDENTIFIED BY BANK RECORDS.

SUI. EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 00094 MUNRO, AL UNIT: U0206 ZONE: D02

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

01 19990601 01 99999

CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED: SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS 0 VEHICLE RECORDS 0 VOLUMES 1 SUBJECT RECORDS 3 PROPERTY RECORDS 0 DIARY DATES 1

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0008166 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30010 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

COM WIT 01 19990414

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1999 0008166 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30010 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

WIT 02 19990414

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

BUSINESS SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO: 1999	0008166	VOL: 001	ORI: BC30010	RESTR: 0
STATUS	SUBJ NO	PAYDAC	DATE ADDED	DATE MODIFIED	
VIC	03		19990414		

BUSINESS NAME		COMPANY TYPE	PHONE NUMBER
UNITED CIVIC CREDIT UNION			604 5262122
STRT# STREET	APT	CITY	PROV CTRY PCODE
1005 COLUMBIA ST	102	NEW WESTMINSTER	BC CAN
OTHER DESCRIPTORS			

ALIAS:	CHARGE:	PENALTY :	FED:
--------	---------	-----------	------

NEW WESTMINSTER POLICE SERVICE  
CONTINUATION REPORT

Occurrence No.  
99 7054



DATE TIME ACTION TAKEN

1 99/03/28 0010 Victim statement of [redacted] start time 0010:

At 900 I left my place in [redacted] got on the skytrain, I got off at the New West station at 8th st and Columbia. I walked up to 12 street down by the car dealership by the Lotus Canada. I started walking North up 12 street. A few cars stopped and asked if they wanted company, they were too cheap so I told them "no". At about halfway up 12 street, a car stopped it was older, long, a tan color, 4 doors, messy inside, bench seat.

interview suspend 0020.

SANE Paul Peter arrive to begin exam/ medical interview preparations

0102 resume interview

sus descrip: older 45, Caucasian, white t-shirt belt jeans, (butter fly) denim blue, black belt, big buckle silver, smoked, salt peppery hair. "Nodie" "Jordan"

Date Concluded <input type="checkbox"/>	S.U.I. } D.D.	Date Complainant Notified	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised
Investigator Chen Ping #160	Date 99/03/28	SUPERVISOR	Signature _____ Date _____		
COPIES TO:			Page _____ Of _____		
<input type="checkbox"/> Patrol	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> Fraud	<input type="checkbox"/> Youth	<input type="checkbox"/> Traffic	<input type="checkbox"/> B & B
<input type="checkbox"/> Exhibit Control			<input type="checkbox"/> Other _____		



NEW WESTMINSTER POLICE SERVICE  
CONTINUATION REPORT

Occurrence No.  
99 | 7854



ACTION TAKEN

" He pulled up, rolled down the window"  
I asked if he was looking for company. He  
said "yes" I asked if he was a police  
officer. He said "No" I asked him to  
prove it. So he touched me. He stuck  
his hands down bra. "No that I have  
proved I am not a police officer, what  
are your rates

\$ 80 minimum

\$ 120 was full

He said "okay". I got in the car and  
the we drove down 12 street by the  
IGA Columbia cereals. He went there  
to the bank machine to get money  
& machine. It was across from IGA.  
We got back in the car we drove to my  
place in [redacted] across Portillo, King,  
George, right on 14th. We stopped  
at a market for smokes. I think it  
was called Whalley Food Mart. He got  
Playboy letters. I got Export A. We went  
up to [redacted] turned left. We  
went to my place. Went in the door.  
We went to my bedroom we hadn't agreed

Date Concluded <input type="checkbox"/>	S.U.I. <input type="checkbox"/>	D.D. <input type="checkbox"/>	Date Complainant Notified	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted <input type="checkbox"/> Attended <input type="checkbox"/> Advised
Investigator Adam King #160	Date 99/10/3/28	SUPERVISOR	Signature	Date
COPIES TO:				Page
<input type="checkbox"/> Patrol	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> Fraud	<input type="checkbox"/> Youth	<input type="checkbox"/> Traffic
<input type="checkbox"/> B & B	<input type="checkbox"/> Exhibit Control	<input type="checkbox"/> Other	Of	

BCMP 300NW (28) MOORE

NEW WESTMINSTER POLICE SERVICE  
CONTINUATION REPORT

Occurrence No.  
99 | 7054

[Redacted area]

ITEM DATE TIME ACTION TAKEN

on any service/pink stated "I don't want to pay that much for my services" I asked him to take me back to 12th street. On the way to 12th street. We went back over the Pattillo's Bridge.

On the way back I said I would give him a blow job for \$60.00 and he agreed. We drove to an alley where I had never been I started giving him a blow job. He told me he wanted to play with my pussy I told him he could for \$2000. He agreed He told me to take my pants off. I completed the blow job. He took off the condom and threw it out the window. When he started coming at me, He put his hands on my throat, his two thumbs on my adams apple I guess I started feeling funny. Everything started going blurry. The next thing I remember is coming to in an alleyway with my pants around ankles. I pulled my pants up walked as fast as I could to find a telephone. I walked down to the telephone and I called the police

Date Concluded <input type="checkbox"/>	S.U.I.)	D.D.	Date Complainant Notified	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised
Investigator Shm Ping #160 G05-A	Date 99/03/28	SUPERVISOR	Signature	Date		
COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> Fraud <input type="checkbox"/> Youth <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic <input type="checkbox"/> B & B <input type="checkbox"/> Exhibit Control <input type="checkbox"/> Other						Page Of

NEW WESTMINSTER POLICE SERVICE  
CONTINUATION REPORT

Occurrence No.  
99 | 7054



ITEM DATE TIME ACTION TAKEN

insert: After he got the money at the bank  
machine I got in car, we were talking  
and he tried to kiss me, put his tongue  
down my skirt, ~~he tried~~ I pulled back  
he stopped kissing me. There were lots  
of people hanging around  
\* I left my purse behind in the car,  
my wallet id were in it.

0128 conclusion of interview read back to VC

0133 X

X Camille Adam Png #160  
GDS-A

Date Concluded <input type="checkbox"/>	S.U.I. <input type="checkbox"/>	D.D.	Date Complainant Notified	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised
Investigator Adam Png #160, GDS-A	Date 99/03/25	SUPERVISOR		Signature		Date
COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> Fraud <input type="checkbox"/> Youth <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic <input type="checkbox"/> B & B <input type="checkbox"/> Exhibit Control <input type="checkbox"/> Other						Page Of

NEW WESTMINSTER POLICE SERVICE  
CONTINUATION REPORT

Occurrence No.  
99 | 7054



ITEM DATE TIME ACTION TAKEN

1 99/03/28 0010 Victim statement of [redacted] start time 0010:

At 900 I left my place in [redacted] got on the skytrain, I got off at the New West station at 8th st and Columbia. I walked up to 12 street down by the car dealership by the Petis Canada. I started walking North up 12 street. A few cars stopped and asked if they wanted company, they were too cheap so I told them "no". At about halfway up 12 street, a car stopped it was older, long, a tan color, 4 doors, messy inside, bench seat.

interview suspend 0020.

SANE Prob Peter arrive to begin exam / medical interview preparations

0102 reverse interview

sub descrip: older 45, Caucasian, white t-shirt belt jeans, (butterfly) chain blue, black belt, big buckle silver, smoked, salt spray hair, "Nodie" "Norden"

Date Concluded <input type="checkbox"/>	S.U.I. )	D.D.	Date Complainant Notified	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised
Investigator L. Hemming #160	Date 99/03/28	SUPERVISOR	Signature	Date		
COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> Fraud <input type="checkbox"/> Youth <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic <input type="checkbox"/> B & B <input type="checkbox"/> Exhibit Control <input type="checkbox"/> Other				Page	Of	

NEW WESTMINSTER POLICE SERVICE  
CONTINUATION REPORT

Occurrence No.  
99 7054



ITEM DATE TIME ACTION TAKEN

" He pulled up, rolled down the window"  
I asked if he was looking for company. He  
said "yes" I asked if he was a police  
officer. He said "No" I asked him to  
prove it. So he touched me. He stuck  
his hands down bra. "no that I have  
proved I am not a police officer, what  
are your rates

\$ 80 minimum  
\$120 was full

He said "okay". I got in the car and  
she we drove down 12 street by the  
IGA Columbia center. He went there  
to the bank machine to get money  
& machine. It was across from IGA.  
We got back in the car we drove to my  
place in [redacted] across Potlatch, King,  
George, right on 14th. We stopped  
at a market for smokes. I think it  
was called Whalley Food Mart. He got  
Playboy. I got Export A. We went  
up to [redacted] turned left. We  
went to my place. Went in the door.  
We went to my bedroom We hadn't opened

Date Concluded <input type="checkbox"/>	S.U.I. <input type="checkbox"/>	O.D. <input type="checkbox"/>	Date Complainant Identified	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised
Investigator Shum Ping #160	Date 99/10/28	SUPERVISOR	Signature	Date		
COPIES TO:						
<input type="checkbox"/> Patrol	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> Fraud	<input type="checkbox"/> Youth	<input type="checkbox"/> Traffic	<input type="checkbox"/> B & B	<input type="checkbox"/> Exhibit Control
<input type="checkbox"/> Other						Page Of

RCMP 300NW (89) MOORE

NEW WESTMINSTER POLICE SERVICE  
CONTINUATION REPORT

Occurrence No. 99 7054

*[Handwritten symbol]*



DATE TIME ACTION TAKEN

on any service/paid he stated "I don't want to pay that much for my services" I asked him to take me back to 12th street. On the way to 12th street. We went back over the Pattillo's Bridge.

On the way back I said I would give him a blow job for \$60.00 and he agreed. We drove to an alley where I had never been I started giving him a blow job. He told me he wanted to play with my pussy I told him he could for \$2000. He agreed he told me to take my pants off. I completed the blow job. He took off the condom and threw it out the window. Then he started coming at me, He put his hands on my throat, his two thumbs on my adam's apple I guess I started feeling funny. Everything started going blurry. The next thing I remember is coming to in an alleyway with my pants around ankles. I pulled my pants up, walked as fast as I could to find a telephone. I walked down to the telephone and I called the police.

Date Concluded <input type="checkbox"/>	D.D.	Date Complaint Notified	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised
Investigator M. Pung #160 GOS-A	S.U.I. $\rightarrow$	Date 99/03/28	SUPERVISOR Signature _____ Date _____		
COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Patrol <input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. <input type="checkbox"/> Fraud <input type="checkbox"/> Youth <input type="checkbox"/> Traffic <input type="checkbox"/> S & B <input type="checkbox"/> Exhibit Control <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____					Page _____ Of _____

RCMP 300NW (98) MOORE

NEW WESTMINSTER POLICE SERVICE  
CONTINUATION REPORT

Occurrence No.  
99 | 7054



ITEM DATE TIME ACTION TAKEN

insert: After he got the money at the bank machine I got in car. We were talking and he tried to kiss me, put his tongue down my skirt, ~~he tried~~ I pulled back he stopped kissing me. There were lots of people hanging around  
\* I left my purse behind in the car, my wallet id were in it.

0128 Conclusion of interview read back to VC

0133

X Camille Fleming #160  
GOS-A

Date Concluded <input type="checkbox"/>	S.U. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	D.D.	Date Complainant Notified	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted <input type="checkbox"/> Attended <input type="checkbox"/> Advised
Investigator Fleming #160, GOS-A	Date 99/03/28	SUPERVISOR		Signature
COPIES TO:				Page
<input type="checkbox"/> Patrol	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S.	<input type="checkbox"/> Fraud	<input type="checkbox"/> Youth	<input type="checkbox"/> Traffic
<input type="checkbox"/> B & B	<input type="checkbox"/> Exhibit Control	<input type="checkbox"/> Other	Page _____ of _____	

WORKSTATION: cr02 OPERATOR: 3082 DATE: 99-03-29 :06

Page:

EVENT= 99-0007054 OCCUR= 99-0007054 REPORTED= 19990327 2311

DETAILS INFORMATION

ATTACHMENTS: CPIC=3 PIRS=3 INTERNAL=1 EXTERNAL=1 PHONE=0 EVENT=0
LOCATION= 1075 columbia st
COMMONNAME=

CITY= new westminster PROV= bc AOFI=
BOUNDED BY= quayside dr & royal ave
DET= nw ZONE= d ATOM= d02

DETAILS=

rpt of sexual assault in nw. @ 1100 queens. vic sex trade worker. taken
to smh/ sa exam completed/ vic interviewed statement on file/ exhibits t
o pss/ forensic requested. u/k sus. vau referral made.

CRIME= aa43 SUMMARY= sexual assault PRIORITY= 1
OCCURRED= 19990327 2311 AND

TOW= N
AMB= N
FIRE= N
HYDRO= N
OTHER=

SWT

SUBJECT INFORMATION

SURNAME= G1= G2= G3=
STATUS= SEX= DOB= (or) AGE= POB=
ADDRESS=
CITY= PROV= AOFI=
PHONE1= PHONE2=
DL= POI= FPS=
HEIGHT= MASS= HAIR= EYES= RACE=
TATTOO= DEFORMITY= AMPUTATION=
BUILD= COMPLEXION= OTHERDESC=
OCCUPATION= POSITION=

BUSINESS INFORMATION

BUSNAME= STATUS=
ADDRESS=
CITY= PROV= AOFI=
PHONE1= PHONE2= TYPE=

VEHICLE INFORMATION

TYPE= STATUS=
YEAR= MAKE= MODEL= STYLE= COLOUR=
LICENCE= PROV= LYR= VIN=
VTAG= TAGYR= VOFI=
VEHICLE LOCATION=

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

ASS'T ORI= OCC NO= REMARKS= pam/mws 102
PIRS ONLY= 0 CMP\*NTF= CONCLUDED=
CTOPER= ca076 DISPOPER= ce042 CNOPER=
CTWKSTN= d cc02 DISPWKSTN= d cc01 CNWKSTN=

RESPONSIBLE MEMBER/DIARY DATE INFORMATION

RMEMBER= 00160 shim-ping, camille RMUNIT= u0206
DDATE= 19990501 DREASON= 1 EXEMPT= AUTH=
DREGNO= 00160 DDDTLS= shim-ping, camille DDCOLL= u0206

DISPATCH SUMMARY



Report Attachment (1/3), by c 82, on cr02, at 15:02, 99/03/20

Page: 1

V1.0 97-02-21

## CONTINUATION REPORT

EVENT NO= 990007054  
 COMPLAINANT NOTIFIED=  
 SUI=

PIRS OCCNO=  
 CONCLUDED= Y

## SUBJECT:

SEXUAL ASSAULT REPORTED

VIC: [REDACTED]

## ACTION TAKEN:

99/03/27

23:15HR

ATTENDED TO A REPORT FROM A FEMALE [REDACTED] REPORTING A SEXUAL ASSAULT THAT JUST OCCURED IN NEW WESTMINSTER. COM WAS CALLING FROM A PHONE BOOTH AT 1075 COLUMBIA STREET NEW WESTMINSTER. THE COM [REDACTED] WAS LOCATED ON THE PHONE AT THE BC LIQUOR STORE IN COLUMBIA SQUARE.

UPON ARRIVAL THE VIC [REDACTED] APPEARED TO BE EMOTIONALLY DISTRAUGHT BUT UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY PHYSICAL INJURIES OF A LIFE THREATENING NATURE. EHS NOT REQUIRED. [REDACTED] RELATED THE EVENTS AS FOLLOWS:

[REDACTED] LEFT HER HOME [REDACTED] AROUND 2100HRS AND TOOK THE SKYTRAIN TO NEW WEST GETTING OFF AT THE 8TH STREET COLUMBIA ST. STATION. [REDACTED] THEN WALKED UP TO THE TWELVTH STREET AREA. [REDACTED] ADMITTED THAT SHE WAS PLANNING TO SOLICIT IN ORDER TO MAKE SOME MONEY TO PAY HER HYDRO BILL. [REDACTED] WAS WALKING NORTH UP 12TH STREET AND APPROACHED BY SEVERAL PROSPECTIVE CUSTOMERS. [REDACTED] REFUSED THEM AT THE TIME SINCE THEY DIDN'T OFFER HER ENOUGH MONEY.

[REDACTED] WAS APPROACHED BY THE SUS VEH ABOUT HALFWAY UP 12TH. [REDACTED] DESCRIBES THE VEHICLE AS FOLLOWS:

1. VEH: 4DR TAN, OLDER LARGE VEH, WITH LONG BENCH LIKE SEATS. VERY MESSY INTERIOR NO MAKE OR MODEL.
2. SUS: CAUS MALE, 45 YRS, WHITE T-SHIRT, DRK JEAN LRGE SILVER BUCKLED BLK BELT, SALT-PEPPER HAIR, SMOKES, NAMED GORDIE OR GORDON

THE SUS PULLED UP AND [REDACTED] AND THE SUS MADE AN AGREEMENT FOR SEXUAL SERVICES. [REDACTED] GOT INTO THE SUS VEH. THE SUS DROVE TO COLUMBIA SQUARE AND WENT TO THE BANK MACHINE. AFTER COMPLETEING HIS BANKING SUS RETURNED TO THE CAR, THEN TRIED KISS AND STICK HIS TONGUE DOWN [REDACTED] THROAT. [REDACTED] TRIED TO PULL AWAY. THE SUS THEN DROVE TO [REDACTED] TO THE VIC RESIDENCE. ONCE THERE THE SUS CHANGED HIS MIND AND DIDN'T WANT TO PAY [REDACTED] AS MUCH AS SHE WANTED. [REDACTED] ASKED THE SUS TO TAKE HER BACK TO 12TH STREET. ENROUTE BACK TO 12TH STREET [REDACTED] SUGGESTED A BLOW JOB FOR \$60.00. THE SUS AGREED. THE SUS THEN DROVE TO ANY U/K LOCATION IN NEW WEST.

[REDACTED] PERFORMED ORAL SEX ON THE SUS USING A CONDOM. WHILE IN THE ACT, SUS STATED HE WOULD LIKE TO "PLAY WITH THE VIC'S PUSSY" [REDACTED] AGREED FOR AN EXTRA \$20.00. UPON COMPLETION OF THE BLOW JOB SUS TOOK OFF THE CONDOM AND THREW IT OUT THE WINDOW. SUS THEN APPROACHED THE VIC PUT HIS HAND ON HER THROAT AND BEGAN TO

Report Attachment (1/3), by c 32, on cr02, at 15:02, 99/03/2'

Page:

STRANGLE HER. VIC STATES SHE REMEMBERS VERY LITTLE AFTER THAT AND WOKE UP OUTSIDE THE VEH ON THE GROUND WITH HER PANTS PULLED DOWN. VIC UNABLE TO ID ANY OUTSTADNING FEATURES OF HER LOCATION. THE SUS LEFT WITH VIC'S PURSE, WALLET AND ID IN THE VEH. SUS WALKED TO THE PHONE BOOTH TO CALL POLICE.

VIC WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY WHICH ALLEY THE INCIDENT OCCURED IN WHEN DRIVEN AROUND. VIC TAKEN SMH FOR SANE EXAMINATION. INTERVIEWED STATEMENT ON FILE. EXHIBITS TO PSS. REQUEST FOR RCMP FORENSIC EXAMINATION COMPLETED. LITTLE LIKELYHOOD OF ID OF SUS. NO RTC SUBMITTED. CH

CST SHIM-PING #160  
GDS A

Message Internal View, by cec on cr02, at 15:03, 99/03/29

Page: 1

Dest:

Type:

CIIDS workstation ID

Event:

from cc02, 19990327 23:23

while speaking with vic of rape / assault, she stated the veh she was in was an older model, large, tan, auto - male dri, approx 45 yrs, full bench seats in veh, seat belts were shoulder style, male large build, recently broke up with wife, has 2 kids,

ca236

Message External View, by ce0 , on cr02, at 15:03, 99/03/29

Page:

Det:

!!

Name:

direct template

Event:

28MAR99 02:57AM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00060-0328 MT:MUF MSID:H933-990328-02:57:28  
FROM:BC41027  
TO:BC30142  
TEXT:

HC BC41027  
BC30142

RE SNME:

TYPE: LEARNER

HEIGHT: 173 CM WEIGHT: 68.2 KG  
EYE COLOUR: HAZEL HAIR COLOUR: BROWN  
LEARNER DRIVER LICENCE INFORMATION  
CLASS 5\*\* EXPIRES 1992-11-18  
ACTION MEDICAL EXAMINATION REQUIRED

END OF DRIVING RECORD.

CPIC/PIRS Attachment, by ce08 on cr02, at 15:04, 99/03/29

Page: 1

RE: 0351

RESPONDENTS 2 FOR:

[REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: NOELLA 997054  
QUERY VALUE 27

RESPONDENT SCORE: 27

[REDACTED]

FPC:W08,W05,U08,W05,U08,W08,W04,W05,W08,U07

\*\*\* CAUTION \*\*\* VS

<<<<'CR' QUERY RECOMMENDED>>>>

FILE OPEN

FEMALE, WHITE, BORN [REDACTED]  
EYES BLUE, WAS 173 CM ( 5FT 08IN) 077 KG ( 169LBS) IN 1998-01  
MARKS RAZORBLADESCARSABDOMEN&LOWERARM

\*\* CAUTION: THIS IS NOT A CRIMINAL RECORD \*\*

FILE OPENED 1996-10-16 LAST ENTRY 1998-01 OF:-  
OTHER CR. CODE,

KNOWN-AS:.... 01... [REDACTED]

RESPONDENT SCORE: 04

[REDACTED]

CPIC/PIRS Attachment, by ce0 on cr02, at 15:04, 99/03/29

Page:

RE: 0350

QUERY-POSSIBLE HITS FOR

>>>QUERY REMARKS: NOELLA 997054  
MAXIMUM POSSIBLE SCORE 26

NO. 1 SCORE 26

<<<<CAUTION>>>> ARMED AND DANGEROUS  
<<<<CAUTION>>>> MENTAL INSTABILITY  
<<<<CAUTION>>>> SUICIDAL TENDENCIES

\*\*SPECIAL INTEREST POLICE\*\*  
\*\* DO NOT DIVULGE INTEREST TO SUBJECT \*\*

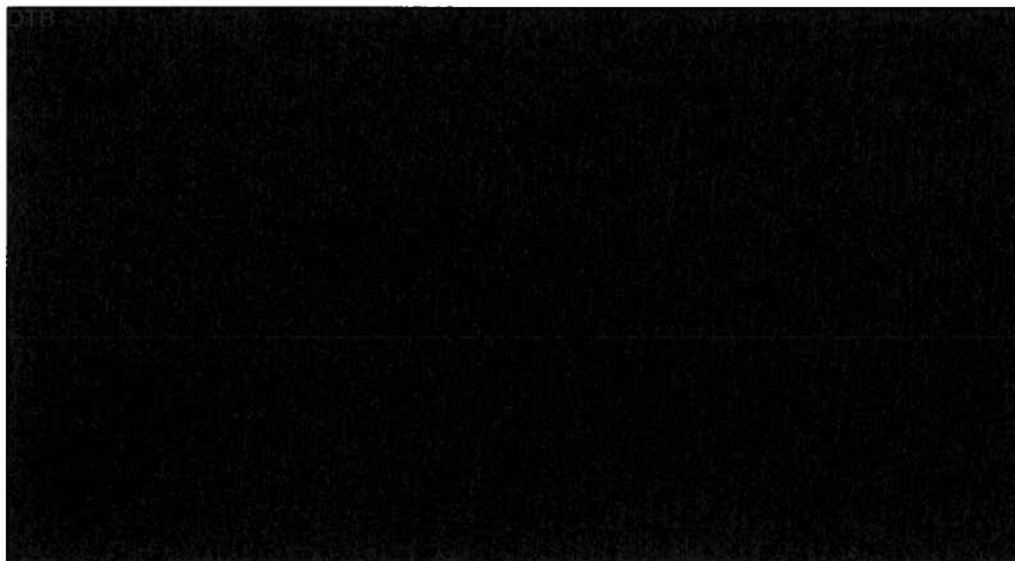
EXPIRY DATE: 2000-03-23

DOB [REDACTED] WHITE FEMALE 173 CM (5 FT 08 INS) 077 KG (171  
LBS) BROWN HAIR BLUE EYES  
ADDRESS LKA [REDACTED]

REMARKS: \*STORES RAZOR BLADES IN HER MOUTH\*  
ADD-REM: NUMEROUS SUICIDE ATTEMPTS BY SLASHING.

DL [REDACTED]  
CASE 97-022059  
ENTERED BY VICTORIA POLICE DEPT BC30013 ON 1999-03-23

NO. 2 SCORE 03



PIRS Subject Add, by ce082, c :r02, at 15:04, 99/03/29

Page: 1

**Detachment:**

**Queue ID:**

roads

**Event:**

99-0007054

**Occurrence:**

990007054

**Volume:**

**Subject No:**

**Restriction:**

**Status:**

com

**Surname:**

[REDACTED]

**Sex:**

f

**Phone:**

[REDACTED]

**Violator Classification:**

**Address:**

[REDACTED]

**City:**

[REDACTED]

**Province:**

bc

**Country:**

**Postal Code:**

**DOB:**

[REDACTED]

**Apparent Age:**

**POB:**

**Eyes:**

**Height:**

**Mass:**

**Hair:**

**Race:**

**Driver's Licence:**

**POI:**







**SUPERText**

Tip 47.

Lisa Yields.



**Project EVENHANDED  
Missing Women's Task Force**



**COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017**

**TIP # 47 LISA YELDS**

23SEP1999 12:38pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00001-0923 MT:MUF MSID:H933-990923-12:38:34  
FROM:BC41027  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41027  
BC02014  
RE SNME:YELDS/G1:LISA/G2:HAZEL/DOB:[REDACTED] SEX:F/  
DL:[REDACTED] STATUS:\*\*LICENCED\*\* TYPE: 5 YR RENEWAL  
YELDS, LISA HAZEL GAYE



CURRENT DRIVER LICENCE INFORMATION  
CLASS 5\*\* EXPIRES 2002-02-23  
RESTRICTIONS:CORRECTIVE LENSES

END OF DRIVING RECORD.


23SEP1999 12:40pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00003-0923 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990923-12:40:52  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:GVM928  
LIC:GVM928 STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:2000-08-06  
REG:9049588 SINCE:1999-01-06 LCHG:1999-08-07 DECAL# 57585878  
1983 PONTIAC TRNAM HATBK PASSENGER RED VIN:1G2AW87H1DL223654  
GVW: 0 NET WEIGHT: 1,405 NUM OF OWNERS: 1  
YELDS LISA HAZEL GAYE



23SEP1999 12:39pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00002-0923 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990923-12:39:46

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE 

ODN 

YELDS, LISA HAZEL GAYE



LIC PLATES ISSUED : GVM928(A) DFV490(E) EGN129(E) OB5J3H(E) AEW250(R) HJP042(R)

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: YELDS LISA SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:28  
DOB: [REDACTED] FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

- 1 YELDS LISA HAZEL [REDACTED] COM VIC RO SCORE:28  
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1996 0040084 001 01 THEFT FROM MV - 19960916 > <
- 2 YELDS LISA [REDACTED] COM SCORE:28  
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1996 0041416 001 01 ARSON 19960926 > <
- 3 YELDS LISA HAZEL [REDACTED] OTH SCORE:28  
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1998 0033017 002 22 SUSP PERS/VEH 19980818 > <
- 4 YELDS LISA [REDACTED] COM SCORE:28  
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1985 0044020 001 02 SEXUAL ASSAULT 19850714 > <
- 5 YELDS LISA [REDACTED] COM SCORE:28  
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1997 0091095 001 01 OTHER CRIM CODE 19970923 > P<
- 6 YELDS LISA [REDACTED] COM VIC SCORE:28  
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1999 0002638 001 03 UNSPECIF ASSIST 19990108 > P<
- 7 YELDS LISA [REDACTED] COM SCORE:28  
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1999 0006319 001 01 B&E RESIDENCE 19990119 > <

HITS REMAINING > 15 | 22 < HIGHEST SCORE: 28 HITS IN RANGE > 22 <  
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 14

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: YELDS

LISA

SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:28

DOB: [REDACTED]

FPS:

EYES:

POB:

HT:

MASS:

- 1 YELDS LISA HAZEL [REDACTED] OTH SCORE:28  
BC10003 CLEU/CISBC,CPIC OP 1999 0000808 001 14 IND CHECK 19990730 > <
- 2 YELDS LISA OTH SCORE:15  
BC20023 LANGLEY CIIDS DISP 1997 0003817 001 03 OTH THEFT <5000 19970206 > <
- 3 YELDS LISA HAZEL COM SCORE:15  
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1985 0023038 001 01 SEXUAL ASSAULT 19850414 > <
- 4 YELDS LISA COM SCORE:15  
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1998 0041596 001 01 PUB COM RCM MEM 19980505 > <
- 5 YELDS LISA OTH SCORE:15  
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1998 0087127 001 07 CREDIT CARD FRD 19980831 > <
- 6 YELDS LISA WIT SCORE:15  
BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1994 0007910 001 10 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19940419 > <
- 7 YELDS LISA COM SCORE:15  
BC20028 RIDGE-MEADOWS CIID 1994 0026206 001 01 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19941222 > <

HITS REMAINING > 8 | 22 < HIGHEST SCORE: 15 HITS IN RANGE > 22 <  
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

PIRS LOG TAPE SEARCH

99-08-06

JULIAN DATE	OTTAWA TIME	ORI	CICS TERM	MACADDRESS	USERID	EDR CODE	TRANS TYPE	SCREEN INFORMATION
98124	192344	BC20044	T321	FFFFFFFFFFFF	ECD11	0000	PGY1	SURNAME : YELDS GIVEN-1 : LISA SEX : F
98170	145444	BC20001	CM10	FFFFFFFFFFFF	EM3647	0000	PGY1	SURNAME : YELDS GIVEN-1 : LISA PHONE-NUMBER : [REDACTED]
98170	145502	BC20001	CM10	FFFFFFFFFFFF	EM3647	0000	PGY1	SURNAME : YELDS GIVEN-1 : LISA SEX : F



PIRS LOG TAPE SEARCH

1999-08-06

JULIAN DATE	ORIGIN	CICS TERM	MACADDRESS	USERID	ERR CODE	TRANS TYPE	SCREEN INFORMATION
1998266	201127	BC20001	CLS0	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R32906	0000 PQY1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : YELDS GIVEN-1 : LISA SEX : F
1998362	140625	BC20001	CLS1	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R45471	0000 PQY1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : YELDS GIVEN-1 : LECIE SEX : F
1998362	140731	BC20001	CLS1	FFFFFFFFFFFF	R45471	0000 PQY1	DIVISION : ED1 SURNAME : YELDS GIVEN-1 : LISA SEX : F
1999008	171923	BC20044	T321	FFFFFFFFFFFF	ECDD11	0000 PQY1	ORI : BC20044 SURNAME : YELDS GIVEN-1 : LISA SEX : F DATE-OF-BIRTH : ██████████
1999151	203550	BC20001	T384	FFFFFFFFFFFF	ECCE11	0000 PQY1	DATE-OC- FROM : 19950101 DATE-OC- TO : 19990531 SURNAME : YELDS GIVEN-1 : LISA SEX : F
1999158	234157	BC20001	T384	FFFFFFFFFFFF	ECCE11	0000 PQY1	DIVISION : ED1 ORI : BC20001 DATE-OC- FROM : 19980101 DATE-OC- TO : 19990607 SURNAME : YELDS GIVEN-1 : LISA SEX : F DATE-OF-BIRTH : ██████████





**SUPERText**

*Tip 48*

*Menard, Ron.*



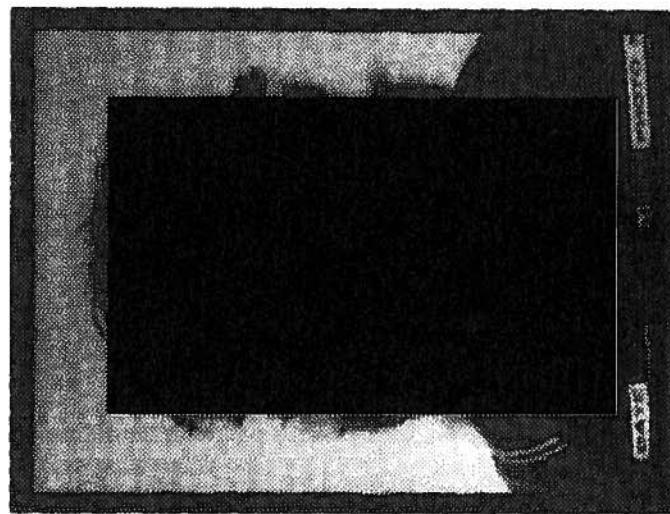
---

**Project EVENHANDED  
Missing Women's Task Force**



**COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017**

**TIP # 48 MENARD, RON**





MITSUBISHI ELECTRIC  
COLOR VIDEO COPY PROCESSOR



MITSUBISHI ELECTRIC  
COLOR VIDEO COPY PROCESSOR





# COQUITLAM DETACHMENT

2986 GUILDFORD WAY, COQUITLAM, B.C., V3B-7Y5

PHONE: (604) 945-1550 FAX: (604) 562-7300

## INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCURRENCE NO <b>98-33017</b>	REFERENCE NO <b>1396</b>	FPS [REDACTED]	OFFICER [REDACTED]	Booking Date <b>1999/08/06</b>	Printed On <b>1999/08/06 9:45</b>
Surname <b>MENARD</b>	G1 <b>RONALD</b>	G2 <b>ALLEN</b>	[REDACTED PHOTO]		
Other names, Aliases, No-Names, Maiden Name, Etc. <b>ROBERT ALLEN MENAF</b>			[REDACTED PHOTO]		
Address [REDACTED]		Res. Telephone [REDACTED]	[REDACTED PHOTO]		
P.O.B.	Race/Desc. <b>CAU</b>	[REDACTED PHOTO]			
[REDACTED ADDRESS]					
Language	Citizenship	Occupation	Employer		
Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin					
Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc.					
Gang Affiliations					
Associates					
Vehicles					

V I S E N D M P

PROV. OF ISSUE: BC

CARS 03/96



# COQUITLAM DETACHMENT

2986 GUILDFORD WAY, COQUITLAM, B.C., V3B-7Y5

PHONE: (604) 945-1880 FAX: (604) 682-7300

## INTELLIGENCE PROFILE

OCURRENCE NO <b>98-33017</b>	REFERENCE NO <b>1398</b>	FPS 	OFFICER  PIN NO	Booking Date <b>1999/08/06</b>	Printed On <b>1999/08/06 9:45</b>
---------------------------------	-----------------------------	---------	-----------------------	-----------------------------------	--

Surname <b>MENARD</b>	G1 <b>RONALD</b>	G2 <b>ALLEN</b>
--------------------------	---------------------	--------------------

Other names, Aliases, Nic-Names, Maiden Name, Etc.  
**ROBERT ALLEN MENAF**

	Res. Telephone	
B.	Race/Desc <b>CAU</b>	

	<b>S E N D M P</b>
--	--------------------

Language	Citizenship	Occupation	Employer
----------	-------------	------------	----------

Name / Address / Relationship of Next of Kin

Peculiarities, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Deformities, Etc.

Gang Affiliations

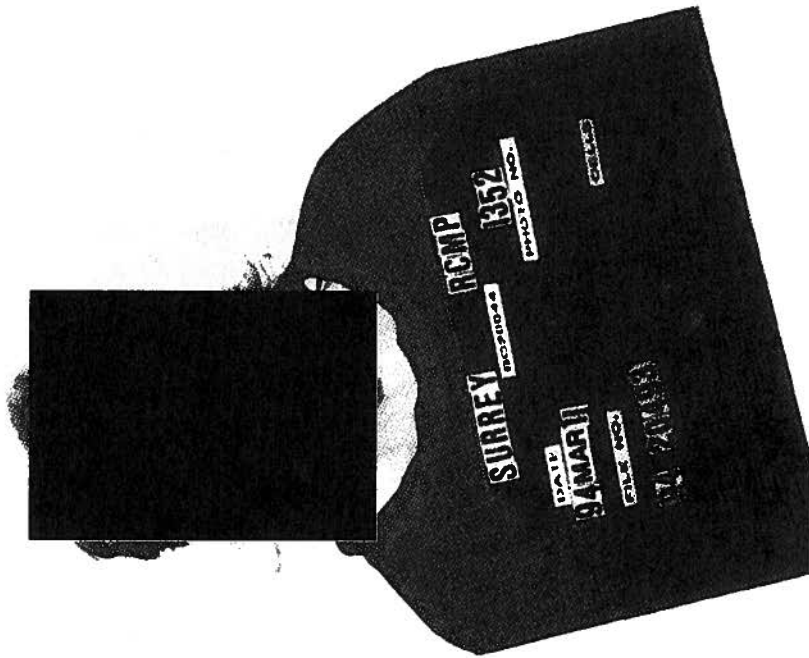
Associates

Vehicles

PROV. OF ISSUE: BC

CABS 03598





RCMP CRC		PRISONER PHOTOGRAPH	
Surname		[REDACTED]	
MENARD		[REDACTED]	
GT	Robert	GT	Allen
[REDACTED]		DATE 940310	
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
Member	Photo D by	Photo No.	File No.
SHANNON	SHANNON	1352	94-20493
E* DIV 292(85-06)			



1623 (82-02) 7530-21-008-8077

PERSONS REPORT RAPPORT PERSONNES

RCMP GRC

REPORTED SIGNALE	Date	Time - Heure	Location - Endroit
---------------------	------	--------------	--------------------

DETAILS - DETAILS

STATUS ETAT	OTH	Sumame - Nom de famille HENARD	Occurrence No. - N° D'INCIDENT 98 33017
Subject No. N° de sujet	G1 - PT	ROBERT	Q2 - P2
Address - Adresse	[REDACTED]	ALLEN	Bin BD
			TIP # 48
Investigator Enquêteur	CONNOR	Unit - Service GIS	POB - LDM
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	[REDACTED]	ALIAS FOR RONALD ALLEN HENARD	

STATUS ETAT	OTH	Sumame - Nom de famille HENARD	Occurrence No. - N° D'INCIDENT 98 33017
Subject No. N° de sujet	G1 - PT	RONALD	Q2 - P2
Address - Adresse	[REDACTED]	ALLEN	Bin BD
			TIP # 48
Investigator Enquêteur	CONNOR	Unit - Service GIS	POB - LDM
Nature of Event - Genre d'incident	[REDACTED]		

Investigator - Enquêteur	Supervisor - Superviseur
	<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée

CPIC/PIRS Reply, by m3655, on cc05, at 09:27, 1999/08/06

Page: 1

Queue ID:

RE: 0089

QUERY VEHICLE REM: ROBERTSON

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 5011BJ PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: KXL972 PROV: BC

ON FILE Q V LIC: ESL426 BC  
LANGLEY CIIDS DISPATCHER BC20023 1998-09-22 13:47  
PNTR-VEH AUTO 1988 JAGU XJS 2DR BLUE  
LIC: ESL426 BC 1999 VIN: SAJNL5042JC144342  
REM: RO [REDACTED]  
CASE: 98-26081

*ro-*

\*\*\*\* ASSOCIATED TO \*\*\*\*

[REDACTED]  
\*\*ACCUSED\*\* 253(A) CC IMPAIRED, 253(B) CC OVER .08  
OFFENCE DATE 1998-08-18

AWAITING DISPOSITION  
EXPIRY DATE: 2000-09-22

POB [REDACTED]  
(16 [REDACTED]  
ADD [REDACTED]

CONTROL NUMBER: 99415-01

DL [REDACTED] POI BC

*at* [REDACTED] *at*  
*also* [REDACTED]  
*6 Aug @ 0707*  
*Hes*  
*lf*

View External Message, by m3655, on cc05, at 09:28, 1999/08/06

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

06AUG1999 12:28PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00200-0806 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990806-12:28:17

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC10655

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC10655

RE LIC:5011BJ

LIC:5011BJ STATUS:INACTIVE EXP:1998-10-01

REG:5664220 SINCE:1997-07-02 LCHG:1998-06-30 DECAL# 39634259

1985 FORD 2WHDR PU COMMERCIAL BLUE VIN:2FDHF27G6FCA46638

GVW: 2,800 NET WEIGHT: 1,716 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

*INSIRED*  
[Redacted]  
*Aug*  
*PKR*

*@ 330 pm*  
*5 Aug*

View External Message, by m3655, on cc05, at 09:28, 1999/08/06

Page: 1

Det:

!!

Name:

Event:

06AUG1999 12:28PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00201-0806 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990806-12:28:19

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC10655

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC10655

RE LIC:KXL972

LIC:KXL972 STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:1999-10-26

REG:5501938 SINCE:1999-07-27 LCHG:1999-07-28 DECAL# 59314673

1987 FORD MUSTG 2DSDN PASSENGER RED VIN:1FABP40A1HF169916

GVW: 0 NET WEIGHT: 1,212 NUM OF OWNERS: 1



at

@

330pm

5 Aug.

ll

View External Message, by m3655, on cc05, at 09:28, 1999/08/06

Page: 1

**Det:**

!!

**Name:**

**Event:**

06AUG1999 12:28PM

DIRECT DELIVERY MESSAGE

IDN A01

SN:D00202-0806 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990806-12:28:28

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC10655

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC10655

**RE LIC:ESL426**

LIC:ESL426 STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:1999-08-24

REG:5729474 SINCE:1998-02-25 LCHG:1999-07-10 DECAL# 57107640

1988 JAGUAR XJS 2DCPE PASSENGER BLUE VIN:SAJNL5042JC144342

GVM: 0 NET WEIGHT: 1,791 NUM OF OWNERS: 1



**RCMP GRC**

**CONTINUATION  
REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE  
CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT  
Y - A  
98-33017

RE - OBJET: Robert PICKTON - Background check [REDACTED] MENARD - TIP # 48

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES																								
99-08-05	1000	<p>As the result of a request for inquiries with respect to Robert MENARD, the following information was obtained relating to this subject.</p> <p>Robert Allen MENARD (BD: [REDACTED])                      Also known as Ronald Allan MENARD (BD: [REDACTED])                      Also known as Ron CRUSHER                      Last known address of:                      [REDACTED]</p> <p> fines). Expires 2002-06-08</p> <p>CPIC reveals that MENARD has a criminal record for:                      Failure to Provide Breath sample - 79-02-08                      Drive while Impaired - 88-06-22                      Assault - 90-02-16</p> <p>A check with the motor vehicle branch information revealed that MENARD has had several vehicles registered to him however, to date, there are no active plates showing. The license plates are as follows:</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td>CLT 286</td> <td>LLL 966</td> <td>MHW 406</td> <td>PLW 605</td> <td>SPW 418</td> <td>TDP 021</td> </tr> <tr> <td>4661VM</td> <td>4749RX</td> <td>6113TM</td> <td>EDT 884</td> <td>LDN 371</td> <td>MRK 203</td> </tr> <tr> <td>MRV 457</td> <td>NJT 718</td> <td>PLW 669</td> <td>VVA 864</td> <td>XWA 507</td> <td>0086SM</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1385RN</td> <td>1401RN</td> <td>2983SE</td> <td>3031SE</td> <td>7097RH</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> <p>A check of the Police Information Retrieval System shows that MENARD has several entries under the names of Ronald and Robert MENARD. The summary is as follows</p> <p>On 97-12-25, Surrey Detachment received a complaint by MENARD reporting that he slept with his ex-girlfriend, Lynn ELLINGSEN, and she causing a disturbance. ELLINGSEN was arrested for intoxication. Surrey Detachment file number 97-121522.</p> <p>On 97-12-23, Surrey Detachment received a complaint from MENARD at which time he was reporting that his license plates had been stolen and had been replaced by other plates. Surrey file number 97-121183</p> <p>On 96-03-29, Surrey Detachment received a complaint where MENARD and another driver got into an argument over a traffic matter. MENARD allegedly assaulted the other driver, however, the complainant did not wish to persue charges. Surrey Detachment file number 96-29588</p> <p>On 94-03-09, Surrey Detachment received a complaint of a domestic dispute involving MENARD and Lynn ELLINGSEN. ELLINGSEN was reportedly poked in the face with a</p>	CLT 286	LLL 966	MHW 406	PLW 605	SPW 418	TDP 021	4661VM	4749RX	6113TM	EDT 884	LDN 371	MRK 203	MRV 457	NJT 718	PLW 669	VVA 864	XWA 507	0086SM	1385RN	1401RN	2983SE	3031SE	7097RH	
CLT 286	LLL 966	MHW 406	PLW 605	SPW 418	TDP 021																					
4661VM	4749RX	6113TM	EDT 884	LDN 371	MRK 203																					
MRV 457	NJT 718	PLW 669	VVA 864	XWA 507	0086SM																					
1385RN	1401RN	2983SE	3031SE	7097RH																						

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	<input type="checkbox"/> S.U.I. E. C. E.	<input type="checkbox"/> D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	<input type="checkbox"/> Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur	Date	SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date	PAGE 1		
Constable L. B. GREIG		Other - Autre					



**RCMP GRC**

**CONTINUATION REPORT**

**RAPPORT DE CONTINUATION**

OCCURRENCE No. - No D'INCIDENT  
Y - A  
98-33017

RE - OBJET: Robert PICKTON - Background check Robert MENARD - TIP # 48

BIN - BD

DATE	TIME HEURE	ACTION TAKEN - MESURES PRISES
		<p>sc sewer. MENARD shows as being charged however there is no indication on his criminal record. Surrey Detachment file number 94-20493.</p> <p>On 91-09-30, Surrey Detachment investigated a complaint by a subject who had been assaulted by an unknown subject however he was able to obtain the license plate of the suspect. The license plate came back registered to MENARD. No charges were laid in this instance. Surrey Detachment file number 91-84002.</p> <p>On 96-08-10, Surrey Detachment received a complaint through Emergency Health Services reporting they received a call from Lynn ELLINGSEN regarding her suicidal thoughts. MENARD was present at the residence at the time of the incident. Surrey Detachment file number 96-79115.</p> <p>On 94-04-30, Surrey Detachment received a complaint of a possible impaired driver in the Surrey area. The vehicle was located at 72 Avenue and 126 Street Surrey where MENARD was found to be the passanger in the vehcile. Surrey Detachment file number 94-36847</p> <p>On 93-11-12, Surrey Detachment investigated a complaint of assault made by Lynn ELLINGSEN. MENARD was named as being charged in this matter however, there is nothing to incdate this charge on his criminal record. Surrey Detachment file number 93-100947.</p> <p>On 97-12-25, Surrey Detachment investigated a motor vehicle accident involving MENARD. MENARD was charged for Undue Care and Attention under the Motor Vehicle Act. Surrey Detachment file number 97-118651.</p> <p>On 97-12-05, Port Moody Police Department issued a violation ticked to a subject by the name of [REDACTED] (BD: [REDACTED] who was using MENARD's vehcile when stopped in Port Moody. MENARD was carded as the registered owner only on this file. The vehicle was impounded as the driver did not have a valid driver's license. Port Moody file number 97-7247.</p>

<input type="checkbox"/> Concluded Enquête terminée	Date Complainant Notified Date d'avis au plaignant	S U I E. C. E.	D.D. - D.A.	SUPERVISOR	<input type="checkbox"/> Consulted Consulté	<input type="checkbox"/> Attended Sur les lieux	Advised avis
Investigator - Enquêteur		Date		SUPERVISEUR	Signature	Date	
Constable L. B. GREIG							
COPIES TO: - COPIES A:		Other - Autre				PAGE 2	
<input type="checkbox"/> H.Q. D.C.	<input type="checkbox"/> DIV.	<input type="checkbox"/> C.I.S. S.P.J.	<input type="checkbox"/> G.I.S. S.E.G.				

SEND MT:D TO:BC4102B FROM:BC02014 TEXT:ODN: [REDACTED]

05AUG1999 01:30pm IDN Message Function Application

IDN A01

Message I053-990805-13:30:29 accepted for delivery.

05AUG1999 01:30pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00015-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:30:36  
FROM:BC4102B  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC4102B  
BC02014

RE [REDACTED]  
ODN [REDACTED]

MENARD, ROBERT ALLAN

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
SEX:M

LIC PLATES ISSUED : CLT285(E) LLL966(E) MHW406(E) PLW605(E) SPW418(E) TDP021(E)  
4661VM(E) 4749RX(E) 6113TM(E) EDT884(R) LDN371(R) MRK203(R) MRV457(R) NJT718(R)  
PLW669(R) WVAB64(R) XWA507(R) OOB6SM(R) 1385RN(R) 1401RN(R) 2983SE(R) 3031SE(R)  
7097RH(R)

05AUG1999 01:24pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00014-0805 MT:MUF MSID:H933-990805-13:24:28  
FROM:BC41027  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41027

BC02014

RE DL:

DL: STATUS:\*\*HOLD\*\*

TYPE: 5 YR RENEWAL

MENARD, ROBERT ALLAN

ALIAS: MENARD, RONALD ALLAN

CURRENT DRIVER LICENCE INFORMATION

CLASS 5\*\* EXPIRES 2002-06-08

ACTION NO MORE PAYMENT PLANS ALLOWED

SERVE PROHIBITION NOTICE-SEC93(1)(A)(II) 4MOS

END OF DRIVING RECORD.

WSID100UBC02014 E

Q CR

REM:GREIG/FPS: [REDACTED]

RE: 0009

Q CR LANG:E LVL: 2

REM: GREIG

\*ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - IDENTIFICATION SERVICES

\*RESTRICTED - INFORMATION SUPPORTED BY FINGERPRINTS SUBMITTED BY LAW

\*ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES - DISTRIBUTION TO AUTHORIZED AGENCIES ONLY.

[REDACTED]

MENARD. RONALD ALLAN, ROBERT ALLAN

\*CRIMINAL CONVICTIONS CONDITIONAL AND ABSOLUTE DISCHARGES

\*AND RELATED INFORMATION

1979-02-08 SURREY BC	FAIL TO PROVIDE BREATH SAMPLE SEC 235 CC	\$200 I-D 30 DAYS
1988-06-22 MATSQUI BC	DRIVING WHILE ABILITY IMPAIRED SEC 237(A) CC (RCMP MISSION 87-8876)	\$500. I-D 14 DAYS
1990-02-16 SURREY BC	ASSAULT SEC 266 CC  (RCMP SURREY 3097)	SUSP SENT & PROBATION 1 YR

\*END OF CONVICTIONS AND DISCHARGES

\*SUMMARY OF POLICE INFORMATION - NOT INTENDED FOR SENTENCING PURPOSES

1976-11-01 SURREY BC  
PUBLIC MISCHIEF - DISMISSED

1976-12-12 FINGERPRINTED BY  
PD PORT MOODY BC

1976-12-12 FINGERPRINTED BY  
PD PORT MOODY BC  
UNLAWFULLY IN DWELLING  
HOUSE - WITHDRAWN

1979-02-08 SURREY BC  
DRIVE WHILE ABILITY  
IMPAIRED - STAY OF  
PROCEEDINGS

1982-08-23 SURREY BC  
ASSAULT CBH - STAY OF  
PROCEEDINGS

1986-09-05  
ASSAULT - ACQUITTED  
(DELTA PD  
005744)

1988-06-22  
FAIL OR REFUSE TO PROVIDE  
SAMPLE SEC 238(5) CC  
-DISMISSED  
(RCMP MISSION  
87-8876)

1990-07-26  
MISCHIEF UNDER \$1000  
SEC 430(4) CC  
-STAY OF PROCEEDINGS  
(DELTA PD  
5744)

1993-12-14  
ASSAULT CBH  
SEC 267(1)(B) CC  
-STAY OF PROCEEDINGS  
(RCMP SURREY  
93-100947)

\*END OF POLICE INFORMATION  
Thu Aug 05 10:19:42 1999



\*\*BC RO\*\* AVAILABLE ONLY FOR LICENCE QUERY

Thu Aug 05 10:18:34 1999

WSID100UBC02014 E

Q CNI

REM:GREIG/SNME: MENARD/G1:ROBERT/G2:ALLEN/DOB: [REDACTED]

RE: 0008

RESPONDENTS 8 FOR:  
MENARD ROBERT ALLEN

DOB: [REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: GREIG  
QUERY VALUE 26

RESPONDENT SCORE: 26

[REDACTED] FPC:U11,U06,U07,W06,U08,U10,U08,U07,U11,U07

\*\*\* CAUTION \*\*\* V

<<<<'CR' QUERY RECOMMENDED>>>>

FILE OPEN

[REDACTED]

\*\* CAUTION: THIS IS NOT A CRIMINAL RECORD \*\*

FILE OPENED 1976-06-18 LAST ENTRY 1993-12 0F:-  
VIOLENCE, B E, OTHER CR. CODE, DRIVING

KNOWN-AS:..... 01.....MENARD;RONALD ALLAN,CRUSHER,RONALD ALAN



RE: 0010

QUERY VEHICLE REM: GREIG

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: CLT285 PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: LLL966 PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: MHW406 PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: PLW605 PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: SPW418 PROV: BC

\*\*\*\*\*

RD/DL TRANSACTION BEING PROCESSED  
Thu Aug 05 10:31:08 1999

WSID100UBC02014 E

Q V

REM:GREIG/RD:Y/LIC:TDPO21/PROV:BC/LIC2:4661VM/LIC3:4749RX/LIC4:6113TM/LIC5:EDT88  
4/

RE: 0011

QUERY VEHICLE REM: GREIG

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: TDPO21 PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 4661VM PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 4749RX PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 6113TM PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: EDT884 PROV: BC

\*\*\*\*\*

RO/DL TRANSACTION BEING PROCESSED  
Thu Aug 05 10:32:42 1999

05AUG1999 01:32pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00016-0805 MT:MUF MSID:1097-990805-13:32:39  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:CLT285  
LIC:CLT285 STATUS:INACTIVE EXP:1998-02-12  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:9017569 LCHG:1998-04-30 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:32pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00017-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:32:41  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:LLL966  
LIC:LLL966 STATUS:INACTIVE EXP:1988-03-31  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:3398405 LCHG:1988-12-02 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:32pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00018-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:32:43  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:MHW406  
LIC:MHW406 STATUS:INACTIVE EXP:1992-02-28  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:3406518 LCHG:1992-08-25 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN





05AUG1999 01:32pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00019-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:32:47

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:PLW605

LIC:PLW605 STATUS:INACTIVE EXP:1988-12-31

REG:3398405 SINCE:1988-11-19 LCHG:1988-12-02 DECAL# 00000000

1974 LINCOLN MARK4 2DCPE PASSENGER WHITE VIN:4Y89AB77389

GVW: 0 NET WEIGHT: 2,432 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:33pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00020-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:33:09

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:SPW418

LIC:SPW418 STATUS:INACTIVE EXP:1989-12-31

UNATTACHED LAST REG:5357265 LCHG:1990-08-29 DECAL# 00000000

MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



SN:D00021-0805 MT:MUF MSID:1097-990805-13:34:06  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:TDP021  
LIC:TDP021 STATUS:INACTIVE EXP:1992-07-31  
REG:5357265 SINCE:1992-02-14 LCHG:1992-04-06 DECAL# 00000000  
1977 CHEVROLET CORVT 2DCPE PASSENGER ORANGE VIN:1Z37L7S425995  
GVW: 0 NET WEIGHT: 1,563 NUM OF OWNERS: 1  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:34pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00022-0805 MT:MUF MSID:1097-990805-13:34:08  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:4661VM  
LIC:4661VM STATUS:INACTIVE EXP:1992-01-31  
REG:6633745 SINCE:1991-10-11 LCHG:1991-10-29 DECAL# 00000000  
1979 GMC 4WHDR PU COMMERCIAL BLACK VIN:TKL1491531919  
GVW: 2,800 NET WEIGHT: 1,425 NUM OF OWNERS: 1  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:34pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00023-0805 MT:MUF MSID:1097-990805-13:34:11  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014



TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:4749RX  
LIC:4749RX STATUS:INACTIVE EXP:1988-09-30  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:6633745 LCHG:1988-10-22 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



WSID100UBC02014 E  
Q V  
REM:GREIG/RO:Y/LIC:LDN371/PROV:BC/LIC2:MRK203/LIC3:MRV457/LIC4:NJT718/LIC5:PLW66  
9/

RE: 0012

QUERY VEHICLE REM: GREIG

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: LDN371 PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: MRK203 PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: MRV457 PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: NJT718 PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: PLW669 PROV: BC

\*\*\*\*\*

RD/DL TRANSACTION BEING PROCESSED  
Thu Aug 05 10:34:19 1999

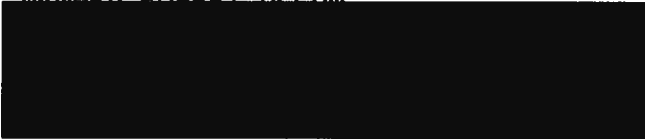
05AUG1999 01:35pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00024-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:35:14  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:6113TM  
LIC:6113TM STATUS:INACTIVE EXP:1991-03-31  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:6633745 LCHG:1991-10-29 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:35pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00025-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:35:38  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:EDT884  
LIC:EDT884 STATUS:TERMINATED ON 1998-01-02 \*\* REPLACED BY CLT285 \*\*  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:9017569 LCHG:1998-01-06 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



WSID100UBC02014 E

Q V

REM:GREIG/RO:Y/LIC:VVA864/PROV:BC/LIC2:XWA507/LIC3:0086SM/LIC4:1385RN/LIC5:2983S

E/

RE: 0013

QUERY VEHICLE REM: GREIG

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: VVA864 PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: XWA507 PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 0086SM PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 1385RN PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 2983SE PROV: BC

\*\*\*\*\*

RO/DL TRANSACTION BEING PROCESSED

Thu Aug 05 10:35:46 1999

05AUG1999 01:36pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00026-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:36:02  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:


HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:LDN371

LIC:LDN371 STATUS:TERMINATED ON 1990-12-31 \*\* REPLACED BY 6113TM \*\*

UNATTACHED LAST REG:5357265 LCHG:1991-08-30 DECAL# 00000000

MENARD ROBERT ALLAN  


05AUG1999 01:36pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00027-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:36:04  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:


HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:MRK203

LIC:MRK203 STATUS:TERMINATED ON 1987-11-17 \*\* REPLACED BY 1385RN \*\*

UNATTACHED LAST REG:3398405 LCHG:1987-12-22 DECAL# 00000000

MENARD ROBERT ALLAN  


05AUG1999 01:36pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00028-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:36:44  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:MRV457  
LIC:MRV457 STATUS:TERMINATED ON 1988-10-05 \*\* REPLACED BY 2983SE \*\*  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:5357265 LCHG:1989-02-15 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:36pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00029-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:36:46  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:NJT718  
LIC:NJT718 STATUS:TERMINATED ON 1991-10-11 \*\* REPLACED BY 4661VM \*\*  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:5357265 LCHG:1992-02-26 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:36pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00030-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:36:55



TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:PLW669  
LIC:PLW669 STATUS:TERMINATED ON 1989-03-28 \*\* REPLACED BY 0086SM \*\*  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:5357265 LCHG:1989-08-09 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:37pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00031-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:37:08  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:VVAB64  
LIC:VVAB64 STATUS:TERMINATED ON 1987-09-11 \*\* REPLACED BY 7097RH \*\*  
REG:2814195 SINCE:1987-04-05 LCHG:1987-09-19 DECAL# 00000000  
1973 TOYOTA CROLA 2SDSN PASSENGER BLUE VIN:1016040  
GVW: 0 NET WEIGHT: 811 NUM OF OWNERS: 1  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:37pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00032-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:37:10  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:VVAB64

UNATTACHED LAST REG:6633745 LCHG:1991-01-16 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:37pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00033-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:37:12  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:0086SM  
LIC:0086SM STATUS:TERMINATED ON 1990-08-19 \*\* REPLACED BY LDN371 \*\*  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:6633745 LCHG:1991-01-16 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:37pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00034-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:37:18  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:1385RN  
LIC:1385RN STATUS:TERMINATED ON 1987-12-12 \*\* REPLACED BY XWA507 \*\*  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:6633745 LCHG:1988-01-05 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:37pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00035-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:37:27  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:2983SE

LIC:2983SE STATUS:TERMINATED ON 1988-11-19 \*\* REPLACED BY PLW605 \*\*

UNATTACHED LAST REG:6633745 LCHG:1989-01-15 DECAL# 00000000

MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



WSID100UBC02014 E

Q V

REM:GREIG/RD:Y/LIC:7097RH/PROV:BC/

RE: 0014

QUERY VEHICLE REM: GREIG

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 7097RH PROV: BC

\*\*\*\*\*

RD/DL TRANSACTION BEING PROCESSED  
Thu Aug 05 10:36:43 1999

05AUG1999 01:38pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00036-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:38:05  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014

RE LIC:7097RH

LIC:7097RH STATUS:TERMINATED ON 1987-10-16 \*\* REPLACED BY MRK203 \*\*  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:6633745 LCHG:1987-11-26 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



IDN A01

Direct Delivery Message

05AUG1999 01:24pm

SN: D00014-0805 MT: MUF MSID: H933-990805-13:24:28  
FROM: BC41027  
TO: BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41027

BC02014

RE DL: [REDACTED]

DL: [REDACTED] STATUS: \*\*HOLD\*\* TYPE: 5 YR RENEWAL

MENARD, ROBERT ALLAN

ALIAS: MENARD, RONALD ALLAN

[REDACTED]

CURRENT DRIVER LICENCE INFORMATION

CLASS 5\*\* EXPIRES 2002-06-08

ACTION NO MORE PAYMENT PLANS ALLOWED

SERVE PROHIBITION NOTICE-SEC93(1)(A)(II) 4MOS

END OF DRIVING RECORD.

SEND MT:D TO:BC41028 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:ODN: [REDACTED]

05AUG1999 01:30pm IDN Message Function Application IDN A01

Message I053-990805-13:30:29 accepted for delivery.

05AUG1999 01:30pm Direct Delivery Message IDN A01

SN:D00015-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:30:36  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014

RE [REDACTED]  
ODN [REDACTED]  
MENARD, ROBERT ALLAN  
[REDACTED]

LIC PLATES ISSUED : CLT285(E) LLL966(E) MHW406(E) PLW605(E) SPW418(E) TDP021(E)  
4661VM(E) 4749RX(E) 6113TM(E) EDT884(R) LDN371(R) MRK203(R) MRV457(R) NJT718(R)  
PLW669(R) VVAB64(R) XWA507(R) 0086SM(R) 1385RN(R) 1401RN(R) 2983SE(R) 3031SE(R)  
7097RH(R)

PROG 3 3

WSID100UBC02014 E

Q CR

REM:GREIG/ [REDACTED]

RE: 0009

Q CR LANG: E LVL: 2  
REM: GREIG

\*ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - IDENTIFICATION SERVICES

\*RESTRICTED - INFORMATION SUPPORTED BY FINGERPRINTS SUBMITTED BY LAW  
\*ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES - DISTRIBUTION TO AUTHORIZED AGENCIES ONLY.[REDACTED]  
MENARD, RONALD ALLAN, ROBERT ALLAN\*CRIMINAL CONVICTIONS CONDITIONAL AND ABSOLUTE DISCHARGES  
\*AND RELATED INFORMATION

1979-02-08 SURREY BC	FAIL TO PROVIDE BREATH SAMPLE SEC 235 CC	\$200 I-D 30 DAYS
1988-06-22 MATSQUI BC	DRIVING WHILE ABILITY IMPAIRED SEC 237(A) CC (RCMP MISSION 87-8876)	\$500. I-D 14 DAYS
1990-02-16 SURREY BC	ASSAULT SEC 266 CC (RCMP SURREY 3097)	SUSP SENT & PROBATION 1 YR

\*END OF CONVICTIONS AND DISCHARGES

\*SUMMARY OF POLICE INFORMATION - NOT INTENDED FOR SENTENCING PURPOSES

1976-11-01 SURREY BC  
PUBLIC MISCHIEF - DISMISSED1976-12-12 FINGERPRINTED BY  
PD PORT MOODY BC  
UNLAWFULLY IN DWELLING  
HOUSE - WITHDRAWN1979-02-08 SURREY BC  
DRIVE WHILE ABILITY  
IMPAIRED - STAY OF  
PROCEEDINGS

1982-08-23 SURREY BC  
ASSAULT CBH - STAY OF  
PROCEEDINGS

1986-09-05  
ASSAULT - ACQUITTED  
(DELTA PD  
005744)

1988-06-22  
FAIL OR REFUSE TO PROVIDE  
SAMPLE SEC 238(5) CC  
-DISMISSED  
(RCMP MISSION  
87-8876)

1990-07-26  
MISCHIEF UNDER \$1000  
SEC 430(4) CC  
-STAY OF PROCEEDINGS  
(DELTA PD  
5744)

1993-12-14  
ASSAULT CBH  
SEC 267(1)(B) CC  
-STAY OF PROCEEDINGS  
(RCMP SURREY  
93-100947)

\*END OF POLICE INFORMATION  
Thu Aug 05 10:19:42 1999



\*\*BC RD\*\* AVAILABLE ONLY FOR LICENCE QUERY

Thu Aug 05 10:18:34 1999

WSID100UBC02014 E

Q CNI

REM:GREIG/SNME: MENARD/G1:ROBERT/G2:ALLEN/DOB: [REDACTED]

RE: 0008

RESPONDENTS 8 FOR:  
MENARD ROBERT ALLEN  
DOB: [REDACTED]  
>>>QUERY REMARKS: GREIG  
QUERY VALUE 26

RESPONDENT SCORE: 26

FPS: [REDACTED] FPC:U11,U06,U07,W06,U08,U10,U08,U07,U11,U07

\*\*\* CAUTION \*\*\* V  
<<<<'CR' QUERY RECOMMENDED>>>>

FILE OPEN

[REDACTED]

\*\* CAUTION: THIS IS NOT A CRIMINAL RECORD \*\*

FILE OPENED 1976-06-18 LAST ENTRY 1993-12 OF:-  
VIOLENCE, B E, OTHER CR. CODE, DRIVING

KNOWN-AS:.... 01....MENARD;RONALD ALLAN,CRUSHER,RONALD ALAN

02....MENARD;ROBERT ALLAN  
03....CRUSHER;RON

[REDACTED]

RE: 0010

QUERY VEHICLE REM: GREIG

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: CLT285 PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: LLL966 PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: MHW406 PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: PLW605 PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: SPW418 PROV: BC

\*\*\*\*\*

RO/DL TRANSACTION BEING PROCESSED  
Thu Aug 05 10:31:08 1999

WSID100UBC02014 E  
Q V  
REM:GREIG/RO:Y/LIC:TDPO21/PROV:BC/LIC2:4661VM/LIC3:4749RX/LIC4:6113TM/LIC5:EDT88  
4/

RE: 0011

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: TDF021 PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 4661VM PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 4749RX PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 6113TM PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: EDT884 PROV: BC

\*\*\*\*\*

RD/DL TRANSACTION BEING PROCESSED  
Thu Aug 05 10:32:42 1999

05AUG1999 01:32pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00016-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:32:39  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:CLT285  
LIC:CLT285 STATUS:INACTIVE EXP:1998-02-12  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:9017569 LCHG:1998-04-30 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:32pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00017-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:32:41  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:LLL966  
LIC:LLL966 STATUS:INACTIVE EXP:1988-03-31  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:3398405 LCHG:1988-12-02 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:32pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00018-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:32:43  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:MHW406  
LIC:MHW406 STATUS:INACTIVE EXP:1992-02-28  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:3406518 LCHG:1992-08-25 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:32pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00019-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:32:47  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:PLW605  
LIC:PLW605 STATUS:INACTIVE EXP:1988-12-31  
REG:3398405 SINCE:1988-11-19 LCHG:1988-12-02 DECAL# 00000000  
1974 LINCOLN MARK4 2DCPE PASSENGER WHITE VIN:4YB9A877389  
GVW: 0 NET WEIGHT: 2,432 NUM OF OWNERS: 1  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:33pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00020-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:33:09  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:SPW418  
LIC:SPW418 STATUS:INACTIVE EXP:1989-12-31  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:5357265 LCHG:1990-08-29 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:34pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00021-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:34:06

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:TDP021

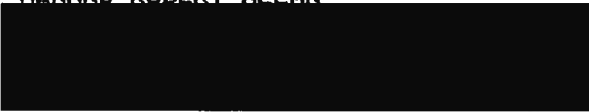
LIC:TDP021 STATUS:INACTIVE EXP:1992-07-31

REG:5357265 SINCE:1992-02-14 LCHG:1992-04-06 DECAL# 00000000

1977 CHEVROLET CORVT 2DCPE PASSENGER ORANGE VIN:1Z37L7S425995

GVW: 0 NET WEIGHT: 1,563 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:34pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00022-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:34:08

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41028

BC02014

RE LIC:4661VM

LIC:4661VM STATUS:INACTIVE EXP:1992-01-31

REG:6633745 SINCE:1991-10-11 LCHG:1991-10-29 DECAL# 00000000

1979 GMC 4WHR PU COMMERCIAL BLACK VIN:TKL1491531919

GVW: 2,800 NET WEIGHT: 1,425 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:34pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00023-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:34:11

FROM:BC41028

TO:BC02014

IDN A01

TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:4749RX  
LIC:4749RX STATUS:INACTIVE EXP:1988-09-30  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:6633745 LCHG:1988-10-22 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



WSID100UBC02014 E  
Q V  
REM:GREIG/RO:Y/LIC:LDN371/PROV:BC/LIC2:MRK203/LIC3:MRV457/LIC4:NJT718/LIC5:PLW66  
9/

RE: 0012

QUERY VEHICLE REM: GREIG  
NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: LDN371 PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: MRK203 PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: MRV457 PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: NJT718 PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: PLW669 PROV: BC

\*\*\*\*\*

RD/DL TRANSACTION BEING PROCESSED  
Thu Aug 05 10:34:19 1999

05AUG1999 01:35pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00024-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:35:14  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:6113TM  
LIC:6113TM STATUS:INACTIVE EXP:1991-03-31  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:6633745 LCHG:1991-10-29 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:35pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00025-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:35:38  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:EDT884  
LIC:EDT884 STATUS:TERMINATED ON 1998-01-02 \*\* REPLACED BY CLT285 \*\*  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:9017569 LCHG:1998-01-06 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN





WSID100UBC02014 E

Q V

REM:GREIG/RD:Y/LIC:VVAB64/PROV:BC/LIC2:XWA507/LIC3:0086SM/LIC4:1385RN/LIC5:2983S  
E/

RE: 0013

QUERY VEHICLE REM: GREIG

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: VVAB64 PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: XWA507 PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 0086SM PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 1385RN PROV: BC

NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 2983SE PROV: BC

\*\*\*\*\*

RD/DL TRANSACTION BEING PROCESSED  
Thu Aug 05 10:35:46 1999

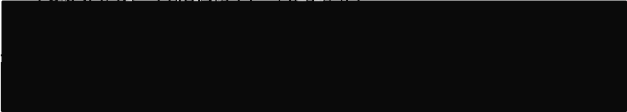
05AUG1999 01:36pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00026-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:36:02  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:LDN371  
LIC:LDN371 STATUS:TERMINATED ON 1990-12-31 \*\* REPLACED BY 6113TM \*\*  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:5357265 LCHG:1991-08-30 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN




05AUG1999 01:36pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01


SN:D00027-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:36:04  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:MRK203  
LIC:MRK203 STATUS:TERMINATED ON 1987-11-17 \*\* REPLACED BY 1385RN \*\*  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:3398405 LCHG:1987-12-22 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



SN:D00028-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:36:44  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:MRV457  
LIC:MRV457 STATUS:TERMINATED ON 1988-10-05 \*\* REPLACED BY 29839E \*\*  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:5357265 LCHG:1989-02-15 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN




05AUG1999 01:36pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00029-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:36:46  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:NJT718  
LIC:NJT718 STATUS:TERMINATED ON 1991-10-11 \*\* REPLACED BY 4661VM \*\*  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:5357265 LCHG:1992-02-26 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:36pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00030-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:36:55  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014

TEXT:

HC BC41028  
 BC02014  
 RE LIC:PLW669  
 LIC:PLW669 STATUS:TERMINATED ON 1989-03-28 \*\* REPLACED BY 0086SM \*\*  
 UNATTACHED LAST REG:5357265 LCHG:1989-08-09 DECAL# 00000000  
 MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:37pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00031-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:37:08  
 FROM:BC41028  
 TO:BC02014  
 TEXT:

HC BC41028  
 BC02014  
 RE LIC:VVA864  
 LIC:VVA864 STATUS:TERMINATED ON 1987-09-11 \*\* REPLACED BY 7097RH \*\*  
 REG:2814195 SINCE:1987-04-05 LCHG:1987-09-19 DECAL# 00000000  
 1973 TOYOTA CROLA 2SDSN PASSENGER BLUE VIN:1016040  
 GVW: 0 NET WEIGHT: 811 NUM OF OWNERS: 1  
 MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:37pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00032-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:37:10  
 FROM:BC41028  
 TO:BC02014  
 TEXT:

HC BC41028  
 BC02014  
 RE LIC:XWA507  
 LIC:XWA507 STATUS:TERMINATED ON 1987-12-23 \*\* REPLACED BY 1401RN \*\*  
 UNATTACHED LAST REG:3398405 LCHG:1988-01-20 DECAL# 00000000  
 MENARD ROBERT ALLAN

1988-01-20



05AUG1999 01:37pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00033-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:37:12  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:0086SM  
LIC:0086SM STATUS:TERMINATED ON 1990-08-19 \*\* REPLACED BY LDN371 \*\*  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:6633745 LCHG:1991-01-16 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:37pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00034-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:37:18  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:1385RN  
LIC:1385RN STATUS:TERMINATED ON 1987-12-12 \*\* REPLACED BY XWA507 \*\*  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:6633745 LCHG:1988-01-05 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



05AUG1999 01:37pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00035-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:37:27  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:2983SE  
LIC:2983SE STATUS:TERMINATED ON 1988-11-19 \*\* REPLACED BY PLW605 \*\*  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:6633745 LCHG:1989-01-15 DECAL# 00000000  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



WSID100UBC02014 E  
Q V  
REM:GREIG/RO:Y/LIC:7097RH/PROV:BC/

RE: 0014

QUERY VEHICLE REM: GREIG  
NOT ON FILE Q V LIC: 7097RH PROV: BC

\*\*\*\*\*

RO/DL TRANSACTION BEING PROCESSED  
Thu Aug 05 10:36:43 1999

05 AUG 1999 01:38:05

05AUG1999 01:38pm

Direct Delivery Mes

SN:D00036-0805 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990805-13:38:05  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014  
RE LIC:7097RH  
LIC:7097RH STATUS:TERMINATED DN 1987-10-16 \*\* REPLA  
UNATTACHED LAST REG:6633745 LCHG:1987-11-26 DECAL# 0  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN



COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 14  
SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: MENARD ROBERT ALAN SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:16  
DOB: FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

1	✓	MENARD	ROBERT	ALLEN	19590608	CHA DRI RO	SCORE:08
✓	BC20044	SURREY MUN DET	1997	0118651 001 03	NONREP PROP DAM	19971215 > <	
2	✓	MENARD	ROBERT	ALLAN		RO	SCORE:08
✓	BC30011	PORT MOODY PD	1997	0007247 001 02	OTH NONMOV TRAF	19971205 > <	
3		MENARD			COM		SCORE:04
	BC20001	COQUITLAM DIST MUN	1994	0038642 001 07	DISTURB PEACE	19940924 > <	
4		MENARD			COM		SCORE:04
	BC20012	RICHMOND/VAN IAP D	1997	0047580 001 01	INSRNC CVG VIOL	19971221 > <	

HITS REMAINING > 14 | 28 < HIGHEST SCORE: 02 HITS IN RANGE > 28 <  
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES



COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7  
SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: MENARD

RONALD

SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:10

DOB:

FPS:

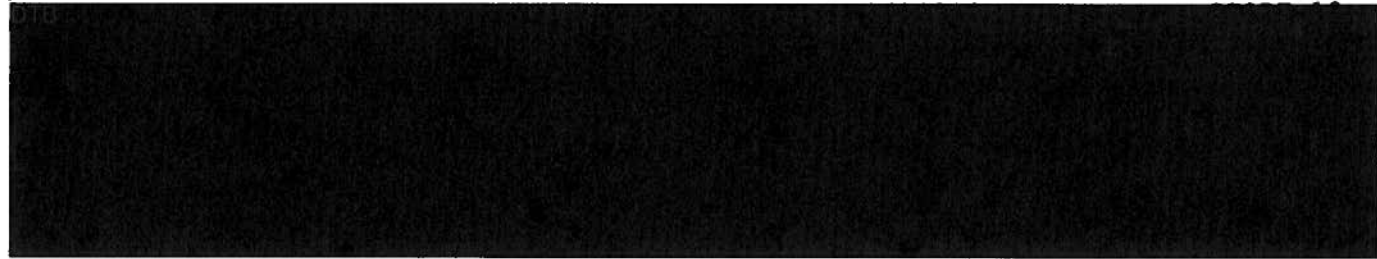
EYES:

POB:

HT:

MASS:

✓ 1	MENARD		RONALD	ALLAN	19590618	CHA	SCORE:10
	BC20044	SURREY MUN DET	1993	0100947 001 02	ASSAULT LEVEL(2	19931112 > <	
2	MENARD		RONALD	ALLEN	19590608	PAS	SCORE:10
✓	BC20044	SURREY MUN DET	1994	0036847 001 02	IMP OP M VEH	19940430 > <	
3	MENARD		RONALD	ALAN	19590608	OTH	SCORE:10
✓	BC20044	SURREY MUN DET	1996	0079115 001 02	ASSAULT LEVEL(1	19960810 > <	



HITS REMAINING > 58 ; 65 < HIGHEST SCORE: 04 HITS IN RANGE > 65 <  
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7  
SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: MENARD ROBERT ALAN SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:16  
DOB: FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

Rank	Name	Agency	DOB	FPS	EYES	POB	HT	MASS	Score	
1	MENARD	BC20001 SQUITLAM DIST MUN	1995	0019160	001	08	19740406	INT	19950505	SCORE:12
2	MENARD						19590608	OTH		SCORE:10
✓	BC20044	SURREY MUN DET	1996	0079115	001	02		ASSAULT LEVEL(1	19960810	> <
3	MENARD						19590608	SUS		SCORE:08
✓	BC20044	SURREY MUN DET	1991	0084002	001	02		ASSAULT LEVEL(1	19910930	> <
4	MENARD						19590608	CHA		SCORE:08
✓	BC20044	SURREY MUN DET	1994	0020493	001	01		ASSAULT LEVEL(2	19940309	> <
5	MENARD							SUS RO		SCORE:08
✓	BC20044	SURREY MUN DET	1996	0029588	001	01		ASSAULT LEVEL(1	19960329	> P<
6	MENARD						19560608	VIC RO		COM SCORE:08
✓	BC20044	SURREY MUN DET	1997	0121183	001	01		THEFT FROM MV -	19971223	> <
7	MENARD						19590708	COM		SCORE:08
✓	BC20044	SURREY MUN DET	1997	0121522	001	01		OTHER CRIM CODE	19971225	> <

HITS REMAINING > 21 ; 28 < HIGHEST SCORE: 08 HITS IN RANGE > 28 <  
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: MENARD

RONALD ALL AN

SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:32

DOB: ████████ FPS:

EYES:

POB:

HT:

MASS:

- 1 MENARD RONALD ALLAN ████████ CHA SCORE:07  
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1993 0100947 001 02 ASSAULT LEVEL(2 19931112 > <
- 2 MENARD RONALD ALLEN ████████ PAS SCORE:07  
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1994 0036847 001 02 IMP OP M VEH 19940430 > <
- 3 MENARD RONALD ALAN ████████ OTH SCORE:07  
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1996 0079115 001 02 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19960810 > <
- 4 MENARD COM SCORE:04  
BC20001 COQUITLAM DIST MUN 1994 0038642 001 07 DISTURB PEACE 19940924 > <
- 5 MENARD COM SCORE:04  
BC20012 RICHMOND/VAN IAP D 1997 0047580 001 01 INSRNC CVG VIOL 19971221 > <
- 6 MENARD OTH SCORE:04  
BC20045 NORTH VANCOUVER DE 1998 0012946 001 01 FALSE ALARM 19980422 > P<
- 7 MENARD ROBERT ALLAN SUS RO SCORE:02  
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1996 0029588 001 01 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19960329 > P<

HITS REMAINING > 5 | 12 < HIGHEST SCORE: 02 HITS IN RANGE > 12 <  
 CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"  
LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 12

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: MENARD RONALD ALL AN SEX: M MAXIMUM SCORE:32  
DOB: ████████ FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

1	MENARD	ROBERT	ALLAN	RO	SCORE:02
	BC30011 PORT MOODY PD	1997	0007247 001 02	OTH NONMOV TRAF 19971205 > <	
2	MENARD	ROBERT	ALLEN	19590608 SUS	SCORE:00
	BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1991	0084002 001 02	ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19910930 > <	
3	MENARD	ROBERT	ALLEN	████████ CHA	SCORE:00
	BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1994	0020493 001 01	ASSAULT LEVEL(2 19940309 > <	
4	MENARD	ROBERT	ALLAN	████████ COM	SCORE:00
	BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1997	0121522 001 01	OTHER CRIM CODE 19971225 > <	
5	MENARD	ROBERT	ALLEN	████████ CHA DRI RO	SCORE:00
	BC20044 SURREY MUN DET	1997	0118651 001 03	NONREP PROP DAM 19971215 > <	

HITS REMAINING > 0 | 12 < HIGHEST SCORE: 00 HITS IN RANGE > 12 <  
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO  
 1997 0121522 001 BC20044 0  
 REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT  
 19971225 0730 19971225 0730 19971225 0800 AC61 OTHER CRIM CODE  
 DETAILS: C DECIDED TO SLEEP WITH HIS EXGIRLFRIEND LAST NIGHT, & NOW SHE IS WID  
 E AWAKE & SMASHING UP THINGS IN THE RES. SUS ASKED TO LEAVE COM'S RES, BUT SHE  
 ATTACKED MEMBER INSTEAD. COM ARRESTED FOR BREACH OF PEACE. COM INTOXICATED AS  
 WELL. NPAR/CH EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 45013 SHREERAM, AMAR UNIT: E6756 ZONE: G1R

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED  
 19971225 20021225 19971225

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:  
 SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	3	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0121522 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

COM 01 19971230

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOL

MENARD ROBERT ALLAN M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0121522 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

WIT OTH 02 19971230

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0121522 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

SUS INT 03 19971230

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

ELLINGSEN LYNN F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED] BRN CAUCASIAN

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:





COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0121183 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0  
 STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED  
 VIC RO COM 01 19971230  
 SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL  
 MENARD ROBERT ALLAN M [REDACTED]  
 STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE  
 [REDACTED]  
 DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB  
 [REDACTED]  
 DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT  
 DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD  
 COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION  
 ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

VEHICLE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0121183 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0  
 STATUS: PER DATE ADDED: 19971230 DATE MODIFIED:  
 VEH NO: 01 EXHIBIT#: FED:  
 TYPE: AUTO LICNO: EDT884 PROV: BC Lyr: 1998  
 MAKE: CADI MODEL: SEVI STYLE: 4DR YEAR: 1984 COLOUR: YEL  
 VIN: 1G6AS6983EE817826 VALTAG#: TAGYR:  
 VALUE: #OCCUPANTS: VESSEL NAME:

FROM: POE: DESTN:  
 INTERMEDIATE :

INTERIOR FEATURES:  
 EXTERIOR FEATURES:

LOCATION OF VEHICLE - WHERE THE VEHICLE IS STORED

DISPOSITION: DISP DATE:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
	1996 0029588	001	BC20044	0				

REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT
19960329 2047	19960329	2047		AA44	ASSAULT LEVEL(1)

DETAILS: COMPL RPTS THAT HE GOT INTO AN ARGUMENT WITH ANOTHER DRIVER A/L 1800 HRS THIS DATE AS RESULT OF TRAFFIC ALTERCATION SUSP/DRVR OF OTHER VEHICLE POKE COMPL COMPL DID NOT WISH ANY POLICE ACTION BUT FELT SHOULD BE REPORTED SUSP BCL ADT884 CH EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 06715 RR, CST UNIT: E6715 ZONE: E3R

DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	DETAILS
-------	----------	--------	-------	------	---------

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19960402	P	20040402				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:	OCC NO:	FED:
SC		
DET NO:	BATCH:	ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	1	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	3	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0029588 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0  
STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED  
SUS RO 01 19960402  
SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL  
MENARD ROBERT ALLAN M  
STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB  
DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT  
DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD  
COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0029588 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0  
 STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED  
 COM 02 19960402  
 SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL  
 [REDACTED] M [REDACTED]  
 STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY FCODE  
 [REDACTED]  
 DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB  
 DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT  
 DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD  
 COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION  
 ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"

VEHICLE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0029588 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0
STATUS: SUS DATE ADDED: 19960402 DATE MODIFIED:
VEH NO: 01 EXHIBIT#: FED:
TYPE: AUTO LICNO: ADT884 PROV: BC LYN: 1996
MAKE: CADI MODEL: SEVI STYLE: 4DR YEAR: 1984 COLOUR: YEL
VIN: VALTAG#: TAGYR:
VALUE: #OCCUPANTS: VESSEL NAME:

FROM: POE: DESTN:
INTERMEDIATE :

INTERIOR FEATURES:
EXTERIOR FEATURES:

LOCATION OF VEHICLE - WHERE THE VEHICLE IS STORED

RO ROBERT ALLAN MENARD

DISPOSITION: DISP DATE:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
	1994 0020493	001	BC20044	0				
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED		BETWEEN		DATE-TIME		CODE	NATURE OF EVENT
19940309 1909	19940309	1909					AA45	ASSAULT LEVEL(2)

DETAILS: ELLINGSEN WAS AT MENARDS HOUSE WHERE SHE HAS BEEN STAYING FOR PAST WEEK. MENARD & ERICKSON ARRIVED HOME & AN ARGUMENT ENSUED. MENARD POKED ELLINGER IN THE FACE WITH A SKEWER. THEY FOUGHT BACK & FORTH THEN MENARD KNOCKED COM T EXH94-1322/SH EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 42313 GRAVES UNIT: C ZONE: A

DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	DETAILS
-------	----------	--------	-------	------	---------

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19941031		20021031				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:	OCC NO:	FED:
SC	BATCH:	
DET NO:		ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	3	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0



COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1994 0020493 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0  
 STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED  
 CHA 01 19940313  
 SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL  
 MENARD ROBERT ALLEN M [REDACTED]  
 STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE  
 [REDACTED]  
 DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB  
 [REDACTED]  
 DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT  
 [REDACTED]  
 DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD  
 COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION  
 ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1994 0020493 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0  
 STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED  
 VIC WIT 02 19940313  
 SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL  
 ELLINGSEN LYNN F [REDACTED]  
 STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE  
 [REDACTED]  
 DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB  
 DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT  
 DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD  
 COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION  
 ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1994 0020493 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

WIT 03 19940313

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

[REDACTED] M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
	1991 0084002	001	BC20044	0				

REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT  
 19910930 0841 19910930 0940 AA44 [REDACTED]

DETAILS: [REDACTED] RPTS ASSAULT AT HILLSTROMS GAS STN.C AT HOME NOW .HAS SUSPECT B  
 CL#MHW406./ .SMH

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 39556 FOURNEL UNIT: C ZONE: 1  
 DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19911206		19991206				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:  
 SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	1	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1991 0084002 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

01 19911008

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1991 0084002 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

02 19911209

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

MENARD ROBERT ALLEN M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"

VEHICLE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1991 0084002 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0
STATUS: OTH DATE ADDED: 19911008 DATE MODIFIED:
VEH NO: 01 EXHIBIT#: FED:
TYPE: AUTO LICNO: MHW406 PROV: BC LYN: 1991
MAKE: CHEV MODEL: STYLE: YEAR: COLOUR:
VIN: VALTAG#: TAGYR:
VALUE: #OCCUPANTS: VESSEL NAME:

FROM: POE: DESTN:
INTERMEDIATE :

INTERIOR FEATURES:
EXTERIOR FEATURES:

LOCATION OF VEHICLE - WHERE THE VEHICLE IS STORED

DISPOSITION: DISP DATE:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
	1996	0079115	001	BC20044	0			

REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT
19960810 0351	19960810	0351		AA44	ASSAULT LEVEL(1)

DETAILS: EHS CALLED AS ELLISON PHONED THEM ASKING FOR AMBULANCE ATTENDANCE TO STICH A CUT TO HER WRIST; EHS ASKED FOR POLICE ATTENCANCE AS THEY FEARED POSSIB LE SUICIDE ATTEMPT OR DANGEROUS SITUATION./LH

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 41377 KOLOT, KAARE UNIT: E6754 ZONE: D1R

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19960816		20040816				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:	OCC NO:	FED:	
SC	BATCH:		ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	.1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0



COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0079115 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

COM 01 19960813

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE F [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALSO [REDACTED]

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1996 0079115 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

OTH 02 19960814 19960814

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

MENARD RONALD ALAN M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED] CAUCASIAN

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

B BOYFRIEND OF ELLINGSEN AKA ROBERT

ALIAS : 01 CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

LAST RESPONSE

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT ALIAS SCREEN

FUNCTION:

OCC NO: 1996 0079115 VOL: 001 SUBJ NO: 02 ORI: BC20044

SUBJECT  
SURNAME  
MENARD

SUBJECT  
GIVEN 1  
RONALD

SUBJECT  
GIVEN 2  
ALAN

ENT ALIAS  
NO SURNAME  
01 MENARD

ALIAS  
GIVEN 1  
ROBERT

ALIAS  
GIVEN 2

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
FUNCTION:	1994	0036847	001	BC20044	0			

REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT
19940430 0123	19940430	0123		AT71	IMP OP M VEH

DETAILS: NOTED VEH OBS SPINNG OUT AT 132 ADM 72 AVE. VEH STOPPED LESPERANCE FOND TO BE DRIVING. GIVEN BTA DEMAND, BLEW 160 MGS TWICE. ALSO A PROHIBITED DRIVER. REL PTA, CRT 940630./LG

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 36733 MACDONALD UNIT: E6754 ZONE: D

DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	DETAILS
-------	----------	--------	-------	------	---------

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19950306		20000306				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:	OCC NO:	FED:	
SC	BATCH:		ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	1	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1994 0036847 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

01 19940506

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1994 0036847 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

PAS 02 19940506

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

MENARD RONALD ALLEN M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

19590608

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"

## VEHICLE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1994 0036847 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0  
 STATUS: PER DATE ADDED: 19940506 DATE MODIFIED:  
 VEH NO: 01 EXHIBIT#: FED:  
 TYPE: AUTO LICNO: BDH560 PROV: BC Lyr: 1994  
 MAKE: CHRY MODEL: NEW STYLE: YEAR: 1977 COLOUR: BLUE  
 VIN: VALTAG#: TAGYR:  
 VALUE: #OCCUPANTS: VESSEL NAME:

FROM: POE: DESTN:  
 INTERMEDIATE :

INTERIOR FEATURES:  
 EXTERIOR FEATURES:

LOCATION OF VEHICLE - WHERE THE VEHICLE IS STORED

DISPOSITION: DISP DATE:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
	1993	0100947	001	BC20044	0			
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED		BETWEEN		DATE-TIME	CODE	NATURE OF EVENT	
19931112 0057	19931112		0057			AA45	ASSAULT LEVEL(2)	

DETAILS: ELLINGSEN FOUND 1/2 WAY LAYING ACROSS DOORSTEP OF HOUSE AFTER 911 CAL L. BLOOD FOUND IN KITCHEN AND EXERCISE ROOM. APPARENT VICTIM OF ASSAULT BY KICK ING IN THE HEAD. ELLINGSEN CAN'T RECALL WHO KICKED HER./DAH

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 33687 FISHER	UNIT: E6757	ZONE: A					
DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL	DETAILS		
99	99999999	99			950212		
CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP	NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19960530		20040530					
ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:	OCC NO:	FED:					
SC	DET NO:	BATCH:					ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	1



COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1993 0100947 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0  
 STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED  
 VIC COM 01 19931113  
 SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL  
 ELLINGSEN LYNN ANNE F [REDACTED]  
 STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE  
 [REDACTED]  
 DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB  
 [REDACTED] BRN BLUE CAUCASIAN  
 DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT  
 DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD  
 COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION  
 ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1993 0100947 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

CHA 02 19931113

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

MENARD RONALD ALLAN M [REDACTED]

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO 1997 0118651 VOL ORI 001 BC20044 0 RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO  
 REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT  
 19971215 2203 19971215 2203 AT04 NONREP PROP DAM  
 DETAILS: MENARD AND [REDACTED] INV IN MVA..NO INJURIES..DMG UNDER.. [REDACTED] PARKED I  
 N P/LOT, MENARD NOT HAPPY B/C [REDACTED] PULLED IN FRNT OF HIM..MENARD CHA W/SEC 144  
 (1)A-UNDUE CARE../AH

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 45892 INGLES, MIKE UNIT: E6659 ZONE: B2C  
 DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED STATUS PURGE CMP NOTF ASSOC OCC LINKAGES SCORED  
 19971219 19991219

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI: OCC NO: FED:  
 SC DET NO: BATCH: ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS 0 VEHICLE RECORDS 2 VOLUMES 1  
 SUBJECT RECORDS 3 PROPERTY RECORDS 0 DIARY DATES 0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0118651 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

COM 01 19971219

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL  
F

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0118651 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

CHA DRI RO 03 19980116 19980116

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

MENARD ROBERT ALLEN M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

[REDACTED]

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

[REDACTED]

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

[REDACTED]

BC

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

VEHICLE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0118651 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0  
 STATUS: PER DATE ADDED: 19971219 DATE MODIFIED:  
 VEH NO: 01 EXHIBIT#: FED:  
 TYPE: AUTO LICNO: WXP307 PROV: BC LYR: 1998  
 MAKE: PONT MODEL: 4DR STYLE: YEAR: 1997 COLOUR: BRN  
 VIN: VALTAG#: TAGYR:  
 VALUE: #OCCUPANTS: VESSEL NAME:

FROM: POE: DESTN:  
 INTERMEDIATE :

INTERIOR FEATURES:  
 EXTERIOR FEATURES:

LOCATION OF VEHICLE - WHERE THE VEHICLE IS STORED

DISPOSITION: DISP DATE:

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"

## VEHICLE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0118651 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0  
STATUS: PER DATE ADDED: 19980116 DATE MODIFIED:  
VEH NO: 02 EXHIBIT#: FED:  
TYPE: AUTO LICNO: EDT884 PROV: BC LYN: 1998  
MAKE: CADI MODEL: STYLE: 4DR YEAR: 1984 COLOUR: YEL  
VIN: VALTAG#: TAGYR:  
VALUE: #OCCUPANTS: VESSEL NAME:

FROM: POE: DESTN:  
INTERMEDIATE :

INTERIOR FEATURES:  
EXTERIOR FEATURES:

LOCATION OF VEHICLE - WHERE THE VEHICLE IS STORED

DISPOSITION: DISP DATE:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION:	OCC NO	VOL	ORI	RESTR	DIV	FILE NO	HQ	FILE NO
	1997 0007247	001	BC30011	0				
REPORT DATE-TIME	OCCURRED	BETWEEN	DATE-TIME		CODE	NATURE OF EVENT		
19971205 2220	19971205 2220				AT36	OTH NONMOV TRAF		

DETAILS: VT AE00849432 RE NO DL. VI PROGRAM

EXEMPT:            AUTH:

LOCATION: 3000 BLK MURRAY ST PORT MOODY BC

MEMBER: 00050 THOMPSON

DD NO	DUE DATE	REASON	REGNO	COLL
-------	----------	--------	-------	------

UNIT: D            ZONE: 21E

DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19980202		20000202				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:            OCC NO:

SC            DET NO:            BATCH:            ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	1	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0



COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0007247 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30011 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

01 19971209 19971209

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIOCL

M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

BC AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0007247 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30011 RESTR: 0

STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED

RO 02 19971209

SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIACL

MENARD ROBERT ALLAN M

STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE

DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB

DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT

DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD

COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION

ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

COMMAND ==> LAST RESPONSE PROTECTED "A"

VEHICLE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1997 0007247 VOL: 001 ORI: BC30011 RESTR: 0  
 STATUS: PER DATE ADDED: 19971209 DATE MODIFIED:  
 VEH NO: 01 EXHIBIT#: FED:  
 TYPE: AUTO LICNO: EDT884 PROV: BC Lyr: 1998  
 MAKE: CADI MODEL: SEVI STYLE: 4DR YEAR: 1984 COLOUR: YEL  
 VIN: VALTAG#: TAGYR:  
 VALUE: #OCCUPANTS: VESSEL NAME:

FROM: POE: DESTN:  
 INTERMEDIATE :

INTERIOR FEATURES:  
 EXTERIOR FEATURES:

LOCATION OF VEHICLE - WHERE THE VEHICLE IS STORED

DISPOSITION: DISP DATE:





# **SUPERText**

*Tip 49.*

*Best, Leah.*



---

**Project EVENHANDED  
Missing Women's Task Force**



**COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017**

**TIP #49 BEST, LEAH**

CONTACTED @



ADDRESS ON 1623 IS

ADDRESS. MESSAGE

THESE TOO!

98CQ-33017

**THIS IS THE STATEMENT OF Leah Claudette BEST (B: [REDACTED], taken at the Coquitlam RCMP Detachment, on 99.08.07 @ 11:55 a.m., by Cst. P.S. MARENCHUK and Cpl. CONNOR - Serious Crime Unit**

---

Cst. MARENCHUK: I'll just put it down on the table. The date is August the 7th, the time is 11:55 a.m. Uh Constable MARENCHUK, Corporal CONNOR, Serious Crime Unit, Coquitlam, interviewing Leah Claudette BEST, B-E-S-T, date of birth [REDACTED] Uh Leah as we were just discussing earlier uh you received some information from a friend of yours ...

BEST: Uh huh.

MARENCHUK: ... who goes by the name of Lynn and I was wondering if you could just tell us what Lynn told you about a situation that she may have witnessed or seen. And take your time and we'll, we'll help you through it and ask you some questions.

BEST: Okay.

MARENCHUK: Okay. So Lynn you ...

BEST: So ...

MARENCHUK: ... you ...

BEST: ... I was ...

MARENCHUK: ... have a friend and her name is?



2

**BEST:** Lynn ELLINGSEN.

**MARENCHUK:** Okay.

**BEST:** And uh I met her over at [REDACTED]s and she happened to be there when I stopped by and (inaudible) was at [REDACTED]s. And I asked her why she was at [REDACTED]s cause she had been living, or staying with Willy, this man Willy who is supposedly a millionaire and um she was, seemed really happy the last time I talked with her cause she was learning how to drive a dump truck and dispatching, like working for Willy.

**MARENCHUK:** Okay.

**BEST:** And uh she told me something happened out there that really scared her and ...

**MARENCHUK:** Okay.

**BEST:** I can't really recall like what ...

**MARENCHUK:** Okay she, she said something uh that, that it scared her. How did uh, how did she bring this up and when did she bring it up to you and what sort of ... what was the scenario when she brought it up to you? Were you guys in a, sitting in a bar and she was talking or ...

**BEST:** Oh no, no we were sitting in [REDACTED]'s kitchen.

**MARENCHUK:** Okay. And [REDACTED] ... you mentioned [REDACTED] before. [REDACTED] is a, is a friend ...

3

**BEST:** Yeah.

**MARENCHUK:** ... or a boyfriend?

**BEST:** Is a friend.

**MARENCHUK:** Okay, and a friend of his and yours?

**BEST:** Yeah, a mutual friend.

**MARENCHUK:** And you guys have known [REDACTED] for a while?

**BEST:** Yeah, I've know him, I've known [REDACTED] for about five years. I knew him in Chilliwack.

**MARENCHUK:** Okay.

**BEST:** And ...

**MARENCHUK:** Where does [REDACTED] live now?

**BEST:** In [REDACTED]

**MARENCHUK:** Okay.

**BEST:** On [REDACTED]

**MARENCHUK:** And ... Whereabouts?

4

BEST: On [REDACTED]

MARENCHUK: That's where he lives on [REDACTED] He has a house there?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: And Lynn was staying at [REDACTED]'s?

BEST: Uh huh.

MARENCHUK: And you were over at [REDACTED]'s to visit him?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: Or were you staying there as well?

BEST: No.

CONNOR: Okay. Do you know what [REDACTED]'s last is?

BEST: [REDACTED]

MARENCHUK: [REDACTED]?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: Okay. Uh now when were you over there? When did this take place?

BEST: Um about June 20th or so ...

5

MARENCHUK: Okay.

BEST: ... cause it was uh ...

MARENCHUK: Just, just before your birthday then?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: Okay. So you're over there uh visiting Lynn?

BEST: No I was visiting [REDACTED] and Lynn happened to be there ...

MARENCHUK: Happened to be there.

BEST: ... so I went in and talked with her and ...

MARENCHUK: Okay, and what time was this about?

BEST: This was about maybe 12:30, 1:00 o'clock ...

MARENCHUK: Okay ...

BEST: ... in the afternoon.

MARENCHUK: ... about 12:30, 1:00 o'clock. Uh is [REDACTED] there as well?

BEST: No he was outside in the yard.

MARENCHUK: Okay, so it's just the two of you?

6

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: Okay, so it's basically June the 20th of this year uh you were over at [REDACTED]'s on [REDACTED].

BEST: Uh huh.

MARENCHUK: ... on [REDACTED].

BEST: Uh huh.

MARENCHUK: ... and it's in the afternoon and you guys ... you're just talking to her and ...

BEST: Uh huh.

MARENCHUK: ... and she discloses ...

BEST: Having a smoke and ...

MARENCHUK: Yeah.

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: And she says?

BEST: That uh she's wandering around in the yard about 2:00 o'clock in the morning at Willy's and found him in the barn and he had a woman strung up and he was gutting her. And I said oh my God, that's horrible. What did you do? And did he see you? And she said yes he did see her and ... That's

where I, I can't really remember what um ...

MARENCHUK: It obviously was a bit of shock to you too eh?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: You're not sure if it's real or not real?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: Yeah.

BEST: So I'm sort of you know okay.

MARENCHUK: (Inaudible)

BEST: Yeah. And she told me a lot of strange things that had occurred before she ...

*- never finish  
+ his thought  
interrupted*

MARENCHUK: Now just to go back a little bit. The reason Lynn was at Willy's ... Do you know Willy's last name?

BEST: No.

MARENCHUK: Okay, do you know where he lives?

BEST: I was there twice and I, I was trying to come back. It's this route, but I'm not too familiar ...

8

**MARENCHUK:** It's some place in Coquitlam?

**BEST:** Yeah.

**MARENCHUK:** Is it near a specific ...

**BEST:** It's ...

**MARENCHUK:** Like is it near a train station or is it near ... Do you recall any buildings or any ...

**BEST:** It's south ...

**MARENCHUK:** ... restaurants or gas stations on your way to ...?

**BEST:** There's a street called Ottawa Street ...

**MARENCHUK:** Uh huh.

**BEST:** ... and you turn right on ...

**MARENCHUK:** You came off ...

**BEST:** ... Ottawa ...

**MARENCHUK:** Okay, you came off ...

**BEST:** ... onto ...

9

**MARENCHUK:** ... you came off Loughheed?

**BEST:** I believe so.

**MARENCHUK:** And you were driving on Ottawa and then, then you turned right did you say?

**BEST:** Onto Ottawa.

**MARENCHUK:** Oh.

**BEST:** And then ... like I just remember that street.

**MARENCHUK:** Was it in, in a town or in the country or ...

**BEST:** It was out of town, like on a rural ...

**MARENCHUK:** Okay.

**BEST:** ... street. I think there's ...

**MARENCHUK:** What did the place look like (inaudible)?

**BEST:** Um there's a gate, like a big uh gate, wire gate. There's a house to the, on the left and then there's a long, muddy driveway and big piles of dirt everywhere and equipment and cars and, and there's the, the trailer that Lynn was staying in.

**MARENCHUK:** Okay. This trailer, did Willy share the trailer with her?



10

**BEST:** Uh huh.

**MARENCHUK:** Or did he have his own house?

**BEST:** No, they shared the trailer and ...

**MARENCHUK:** They ...

**BEST:** ... apparently the house, Willy's brother lives in the house.

**MARENCHUK:** Do you know his name?

**BEST:** No.

**MARENCHUK:** So she's living in Willy's trailer with him, but they have relationship or you're not sure or ...?

**BEST:** I'm not sure. I don't ...

**MARENCHUK:** That's ...

**BEST:** I don't know.

**MARENCHUK:** But they were liv-, she's living out there and that's how she ... and you'd been out there as well.

**BEST:** Uh huh.

**MARENCHUK:** Um and she's ... did you mention she was, she was working for him or ...?

---

11

**BEST:** Yeah.

**MARENCHUK:** What kind of work was she doing?

**BEST:** Well she said she was answering the phones and uh dispatching trucks like for top soil and ...

**MARENCHUK:** At that location?

**BEST:** Yeah.

**MARENCHUK:** Okay. So this one ... this is how she happened to be at that location?

**BEST:** Uh huh.

**MARENCHUK:** And she was there that, she woke up one morning and she decided to go for a walk.

**BEST:** Um I think she was up doing coke so that's what sort of ... I'm assuming, but I'm not sure.

**MARENCHUK:** Okay.

**BEST:** And then at 2:00 o'clock in the morning she was wandering around. She doesn't know, she said she didn't know why, she just ...

**MARENCHUK:** Did she indicate to you who this woman was that was, she saw?

**BEST:** Well she, I don't know she was maybe guessing, but she figures that Willy's

12

the one who's been killing the prostitutes, you know like.

**MARENCHUK:** Is that what she told you?

**BEST:** Yeah. Because um she thought, she said it was strange because she'd be walking through the yard and she'd find you know a shoe here or some-, an earring. And when she was cleaning up his house when she moved in she found a bunch of women's, sets of women's I.D. And uh, and she said also that Willy had a, a wall in his trailer and he had guns behind it, like a false wall.

**MARENCHUK:** Did she tell you where she saw this I.D., this, these different I.D.'s?

**BEST:** I'm not sure, like under the bed or under the couch. I, I can't recall.

**MARENCHUK:** She ran across it while she was cleaning?

**BEST:** Yeah.

**MARENCHUK:** Did she ever run across any, any other things that she ...

**BEST:** She didn't say.

**MARENCHUK:** But there was some strange things she found?

**BEST:** Yeah.

**MARENCHUK:** And in the yard as well?

13

**BEST:** Yeah.

**MARENCHUK:** Uh back to this girl that she saw strung up. What was, what was taking place there? Was she just tied up?

**BEST:** Well I didn't really ask her you know like for details. Um after I heard it like I just said okay she was strung up and was she dead and she said oh yeah he was gutting her.

**MARENCHUK:** Gutting her? Uh when you say gutting did she explain what physically was being done?

**BEST:** Yeah. I um ... uh at this place they have a, they kill pigs so I just sort of pictured in my mind what gutting meant.

**MARENCHUK:** Did she indicate to you what happened to the body after?

**BEST:** No.

**MARENCHUK:** Did she describe the scene or any particular acts at the scene to you?

**BEST:** No.

**MARENCHUK:** Did she describe what this person looked like?

**BEST:** No.

**CONNOR:** Did she know, uh Leah ... how did she come to the conclusion that prostitutes were involved?

14

**BEST:** I think cause ... oh um well he go-, he goes downtown, he works downtown sometimes, and um she also said something about she sort of hinted to other people that knew or know Willy and they, she said it seems like they know, but nobody seems to say anything or do anything about it.

**CONNOR:** They know what, Leah?

**BEST:** That he's doing this to women. I don't know.

**MARENCHUK:** Uh had Lynn told anybody else about this?

**BEST:** She told her boyfriend Ron. He came that night she said and he picked her up.

**MARENCHUK:** That night when she witnessed this?

**BEST:** Yeah.

**MARENCHUK:** When did she, when did she witness this?

**BEST:** I think it was about a week before I saw her.

**MARENCHUK:** You saw her on the 20th of June so it would have been maybe the 13th?

**BEST:** Yes.

**MARENCHUK:** Did she tell you what night it was?

**BEST:** No.

*This doesn't  
sound right.*  
←

15

**MARENCHUK:** Did she tell you where this girl came from?

**BEST:** No. I don't think she even knew she was there you know 'til she came across her.

**MARENCHUK:** Just what, what is her boyfriend's name again?

**BEST:** Ron ... I don't know his last name.

**MARENCHUK:** You don't know it. Do you know where he lives?

**BEST:** In [REDACTED]

**MARENCHUK:** In [REDACTED]

**BEST:** Yeah.

**MARENCHUK:** Do you know what kind of work he does?

**BEST:** Nope.

**MARENCHUK:** Okay, that's fine.

**CONNOR:** Do you uh, do you know or did she ever tell you that other woman had come to the uh trailer?

**BEST:** No, she didn't say.

**CONNOR:** Had she ever gone out with uh, with Willy uh downtown?

16

**BEST:** No.

**CONNOR:** I'm just wondering about the prostitutes.

**BEST:** I don't know.

**CONNOR:** Is it a conclusion or an assumption she's made?

**BEST:** I think so.

**CONNOR:** Is that what you feel or ...?

**BEST:** I think so because ... well what Lynn said was like the look on his face when she came across him like he was um uh I don't know how to put it cause like when, like he loved what he was doing, you know like, and he, she said it seems like he, he gets all excited when it's time to kill a pig or ...

**MARENCHUK:** He was enjoying what he was doing?

**BEST:** Yeah, it seemed like he was enjoying it.

**MARENCHUK:** Was she concerned about her well-being?

**BEST:** Yeah. Well she said she didn't want to be um what do you call it ... when you're with a murderer you know ...

**MARENCHUK:** Accessory.

**BEST:** Accessory, yeah.

---

17

**MARENCHUK:** Okay.

**BEST:** (Inaudible)

**CONNOR:** So she was worried about being an accessory?

**BEST:** Yeah she stayed there.

**MARENCHUK:** Do you know if she's disclosed this information to anybody else besides you and her boyfriend?

**BEST:** No I don't know.

**CONNOR:** Uh I think you mentioned, Leah, that when she was cleaning up she saw the identification of the other girls. Do you know what she did when she was, when she found this stuff or ...? Did she tell you what she did with it?

**BEST:** I can't really remember. She said ... uh I think she asked Willy about it, but um he just didn't really, you know he was evasive.

**CONNOR:** I think you mentioned that she'd found a shoe or an earring I think you said.

**BEST:** Yeah.

**CONNOR:** Was that in the trailer or was that ...

**BEST:** No, that was ...

**CONNOR:** ... on the property?



---

18

**BEST:** ... outside in the, like the mounds of dirt.

**MARENCHUK:** So was there any speculation what he, or does she know what this Willy character did with this body?

**BEST:** Body. Um well she said something about there's freezers out there and she said her boyfriend checked them out and ... but I don't know, this is where I sort of doubted her when she said he found women's legs or something.

**MARENCHUK:** The boyfriend said that. And he found ...

**BEST:** That's what Lynn ...

**MARENCHUK:** ... found them where?

**BEST:** In the freezers ...

**MARENCHUK:** Un the freezer.

**BEST:** ... on the property.

**MARENCHUK:** Okay. Is the boyfriend a friend of this Willy?

**BEST:** Uh he's met him yeah and I think he was working for him a couple of times.

**MARENCHUK:** Does he still work for him?

**BEST:** I don't think so.

19

CONNOR: When Lynn uh was telling you all this what was her kind of like demeanour like? Do you know what I mean?

BEST: Yeah. Um she seemed upset you know like and uh she said she was having nightmares and ...

CONNOR: Was she emotional when she was talking to you?

BEST: Yeah.

CONNOR: Like how ... what kind of emotion?

BEST: Um hm edgy and like kind of ... I don't know how to exp- ... hm.

CONNOR: Okay. And Lynn, Lynn uh did she ever mention that she was either with Willy or that she had ever seen Willy in the company of other prostitutes or anything like that?

BEST: (Inaudible)

MARENCHUK: You indicated that Willy was a millionaire. Do you know whether or not he's a millionaire is that something that Lynn told you?

BEST: That's something Lynn told me.

MARENCHUK: And did she tell you how he made his money?

BEST: No.

20

**MARENCHUK:** Uh somebody else lived on the property as well with Willy you indicated.

**BEST:** Yeah his brother.

**MARENCHUK:** Do you know his name?

**BEST:** No.

**MARENCHUK:** Did Lynn indicate whether or not his brother was involved in this activity?

**BEST:** No. I don't ... no, she didn't, but all she said was that it seemed that the people that knew Willy seemed to know what he was doing.

**CONNOR:** Have you met Willy yourself?

**BEST:** Yeah.

**CONNOR:** Have you seen him?

**BEST:** Yeah.

**CONNOR:** What does he look like?

**BEST:** Um about 5'11", with grey, blonde hair, thin. He's got, I think he's got a moustache. Like he's kind of scruffy looking.

**CONNOR:** What about his hair? Anything about his hair?

**BEST:** It's kind of longish, greyish, wispy.

21

CONNOR: Full head of hair or ...?

BEST: He had a cap on.

CONNOR: Oh. So you only met him the one time?

BEST: No, I met him twice.

MARENCHUK: Where was the other time? Where was it at?

BEST: At ...

MARENCHUK: Both times out there?

BEST: Yeah, to pick up Lynn's stuff and then ...

MARENCHUK: What was his reaction when you were picking up Lynn's stuff?

BEST: Well he was ... the first time we were there ... Oh no ... he was uh, he didn't come around, he was just ... Then we picked up some of Lynn's stuff and then I think he gave Lynn some money and uh ...

MARENCHUK: Okay. What was the money for, Leah?

BEST: I don't know.

MARENCHUK: You don't know.

BEST: Lynn asked him for money and ...

22

MARENCHUK: (Inaudible) how much money?

BEST: It was \$120.00.

MARENCHUK: Um did she ... did he ever question why she was leaving?

BEST: Not when was there, no. They talked a bit, there was something going on, um some inspectors or something were supposed to be coming to his property because ... well this is what I heard that uh the loader had been operating at 12:30 at night ...

MARENCHUK: Okay.

BEST: ... so someone had complained and I don't know what they were ... who these insp-, you know what coming or what it was about.

MARENCHUK: When was the last ... or when was the last time you spoke to Lynn or saw her?

BEST: I spoke with her on the phone and the last time I saw her we got into a, a fight so.

MARENCHUK: What was the fight about?

BEST: Um she was angry with me because I was going with this guy cause he, he drove her back to [REDACTED]'s and I was gonna go with him.

MARENCHUK: So sort of just personal stuff that she wanted.

23

**BEST:** Uh she was just ... she gets angry and she takes her frustration out on me or something or somebody.

**MARENCHUK:** Yeah, but you guys still communicate sometimes?

**BEST:** Not very (inaudible) cause I'm quite, I don't want to associate with her anymore cause it's happened a couple of times.

**MARENCHUK:** Did she indicate to you what her, you know whether or not she feared uh Willy or what her thoughts were about this? Like did she ever bring it u again?

**BEST:** Um yeah she talked about it a few times as in what she wanted from Willy, like uh, like a couple of thousand dollars or she mentioned oh maybe I should you know go for a cruise or something.

**MARENCHUK:** And that's ...

**BEST:** Ask him for that money.

**MARENCHUK:** What's, what, what would that be for? Why would she ask that, for that money?

**BEST:** So that she would be, wouldn't say anything, like to keep quiet.

**MARENCHUK:** And did she tell you this?

**BEST:** Yeah.

24

- MARENCHUK:** And did she any money for ...
- BEST:** Not that I know of. She's still at [REDACTED]'s so I don't think she has. I don't know whether she's still ...
- MARENCHUK:** Was she planning to ask for this, like either money or a cruise?
- BEST:** Yeah.
- MARENCHUK:** What did you think of that?
- BEST:** Well I didn't really know. Like I first asked her well why didn't you phone the police or something you know and she said well you know I'm kind of scared to so I think I'll just get money from him you know.
- MARENCHUK:** She's scared of the police, but she's not scared of him?
- BEST:** No she's ... no I mean she's scared of him and ... well she said she was, but then it's kind of hard to figure like why would she ...
- CONNOR:** Do you what [REDACTED]'s telephone number is?
- BEST:** Um ...
- MARENCHUK:** Do you think ...
- BEST:** ... well ...
- MARENCHUK:** Do you think she'd be interested in talking to the police?

25

**BEST:** I don't know. I don't know if she would.

**MARENCHUK:** So do you think she's still thinking about what she should do with this, what she witnessed?

**BEST:** Uh maybe, yeah.

**MARENCHUK:** Or do you think she's maybe an opportunist or something and just she's trying to get whatever she can financially uh because she has a drug or alcohol problem (inaudible)?

**BEST:** Yeah, yeah, drug.

**MARENCHUK:** You know she does (inaudible)?

**BEST:** Yeah.

**MARENCHUK:** What does she, what does she, what does she do

**BEST:** She likes ...

**MARENCHUK:** What problems does she have and what does she do? We all have problems.

**BEST:** She likes her coke and she likes ... that's her favourite and she likes (inaudible).

**MARENCHUK:** Okay. Does she consume a lot?

**BEST:** Uh huh.



26

MARENCHUK: Is she, is she a prostitute?

BEST: (Inaudible)

MARENCHUK: Uh what does she do for a living?

BEST: Well ... nothing.

MARENCHUK: (Laughs)

BEST: (Laughs)

MARENCHUK: Extort, extorts money.

CONNOR: (Laughs)

BEST: Yeah, basically that seems to be ...

MARENCHUK: So that could be her ...

BEST: ... her mo- ...

MARENCHUK: ... motivating factor.

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: She might just talk to this Willy and say listen Willy I need some money to keep my mouth shut or whatever?

27

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: Um did you find a number there or ...

BEST: Yeah for [REDACTED]. It's [REDACTED]. His cell number.

CONNOR: Oh I'm sorry, the cell number is [REDACTED]

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: So you're saying the last time you spoke to her was a week ago maybe or was it longer?

BEST: Maybe two weeks.

MARENCHUK: Maybe two. And ...

BEST: And it just ... uh I didn't call to ... I called to speak with [REDACTED] and another woman there put Lynn on the phone and I said well I didn't really want to talk with you.

CONNOR: Whereabouts does ... like you say [REDACTED] Now I don't know (inaudible).

MARENCHUK: The flats is just down by [REDACTED] is it?

BEST: Yeah.

CONNOR: Yeah that's what I was gonna ask if it was near [REDACTED]

28

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: Yeah they always refer to the [REDACTED]

BEST: Or [REDACTED]

MARENCHUK: The what?

BEST: [REDACTED]

MARENCHUK: [REDACTED] okay.

CONNOR: (Laughs)

MARENCHUK: What, what compelled you to come to us and give us this information?

BEST: Um just, well I heard about another woman's body being found out in uh ...

MARENCHUK: Burnaby.

BEST: ... Queensborough ...

MARENCHUK: Yeah.

BEST: ... or ...

MARENCHUK: That was a couple of days ago, was it not?

BEST: Yeah.

29

**MARENCHUK:** Okay.

**BEST:** And ...

**MARENCHUK:** You thought maybe it's related or something?

**BEST:** Yeah. And like it just ... like I don't know, but if there's anything there I thought maybe ...

**CONNOR:** I've got some photographs here and I'd just kind of like you to take a look at them for me. Did you ever meet uh Ron?

**BEST:** I think so, but like he's got a nickname, I can't remember what it is ... Skimpy ... or it's a common nickname. Well that's not it. Scruffy or ...

**CONNOR:** This is an older picture, but do you know that person.

**BEST:** Yeah, that's Lynn.

**CONNOR:** That's Lynn. It's a 19- uh -90 photograph from Squamish. Does she look like that now?

**BEST:** Pretty much, yeah.

**CONNOR:** Yeah.

**BEST:** Her hairs about the same.

**CONNOR:** Same style and same colour?

30

BEST: Well she wears it over to the side. Yeah.

CONNOR: And wears her hair over to the side now?

BEST: Yeah.

CONNOR: Um and I'll show you a uh, a single photograph here. Do you know that person at all?

BEST: Well it looks like Willy.

CONNOR: Yeah.

BEST: He looks, he looks thinner now though.

CONNOR: He looks thinner.

BEST: Well from the picture.

CONNOR: Okay. Do you know this person at all?

BEST: No.

CONNOR: Okay.

BEST: Oh ...

CONNOR: I'm sorry.

---

31

**BEST:** He's from New West. I think that's the guy.

**CONNOR:** Okay, it's just a single photograph, it's got Surrey RCMP written on it.

**BEST:** Yeah.

**CONNOR:** Ever seen that person in relation to Lynn or Willy?

**BEST:** Yeah. Well not with Willy, but I, I believe that's uh Lynn's old boyfriend that she ... he held a gun to her.

**CONNOR:** Oh yeah.

**MARENCHUK:** Do you recall his name?

**BEST:** I, I can't think of it right now. I met him a couple of times, but ...

**MARENCHUK:** Um what do you think Lynn would do if we, if we brought her in and questioned her about her knowledge of any, any murder that took place at Willy's residence? Do you think she would coop- cooperate?

**BEST:** I think so.

**MARENCHUK:** Would she be scared?

**BEST:** Um I don't know whether she'd be scared, probably ... I don't know. She's pretty smart and like ...

**CONNOR:** Is she a person that uh you know has a code that somebody would ... you

32

know some people are pretty hard, hard case people and refuse to talk to the police. Is she that type of a person or ...?

**BEST:** No I don't think so cause she phones the police and ...

**MARENCHUK:** If we showed up and brought her in do you think she'd be a little concerned and be truthful and give us a statement or would she tell us to pound sand?

**BEST:** I think she'd ...

**MARENCHUK:** You think she might.

**BEST:** ... say something.

**MARENCHUK:** She might.

**BEST:** If ... yeah.

**MARENCHUK:** Would you, would you uh, would you be prepared to testify if you had to?

**BEST:** Yeah.

**MARENCHUK:** We, we always ask that cause you're, with this if there is truth to this you are a potential witness and that's why I'm asking you that. I can't think of anything else to ask you, unless you can think of anything, uh Leah. You've been uh ... the information you've giv- given us is, you know we appreciate it.

**BEST:** Okay, well I hope it ...

33

**MARENCHUK:** Can you think of anything else that uh she may have disclosed to you about this incident that uh ... Like uh were there any describing factors that she gave of this supposed crime scene, like was there anything she saw that maybe stood out?

**BEST:** She didn't ... I didn't really ...

**MARENCHUK:** It caught you off guard obviously.

**BEST:** Yeah and I ...

**MARENCHUK:** Did she di-, did she disclosed I mean how this person was hanging there, what ... you know whether it was with a rope or ...

**BEST:** No.

**MARENCHUK:** ... the colour of rope or ...

**BEST:** I didn't ...

**MARENCHUK:** ... chain or ...?

**BEST:** I didn't ask and ...

**MARENCHUK:** Okay. Did she disclose whether or not there was any clothing on this person or ...?

**BEST:** No.



34

MARENCHUK: Any description like uh of blood or ...?

BEST: No. I ...

MARENCHUK: I'm just trying to you know ...

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: ... just throw suggestions out in case ...

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: ... she did say something that stuck out.

CONNOR: You mentioned that she'd seen women's identification and there was uh, uh guns or something in a false wall or some kind of a panel in room. Uh did she tell you that she saw anything else in the house that had given her concern?

BEST: Um night vision glasses or whatever they're called.

CONNOR: Uh huh.

MARENCHUK: Yeah.

CONNOR: Anything about uh women's clothing at all that were ... you mentioned shoes out on the uh property, anything inside the trailer?

BEST: No she didn't say anything about that, just this women's I.D. that she ...

---

35

**MARENCHUK:** How long did she live up there?

**BEST:** Um hm about three or four months.

**MARENCHUK:** So she would have moved in ... Do you know what, what month, what time of the year?

**BEST:** Oh we saw ... we didn't see each other for awhile and she'd been evicted out of her place in Surrey and she went and lived with Willy and I can't remember, quite recall what time of year that was cause we didn't see each other for awhile there.

**MARENCHUK:** Would that have been this year, in 1999?

**BEST:** I believe so.

**MARENCHUK:** Aft- after Christmas?

**BEST:** Yeah, say early spring.

**MARENCHUK:** Then maybe March ... March, April, May she might have lived there?

**BEST:** Yeah.

**MARENCHUK:** In that area sort of, three months, and then she moved out. And where did she ... where did you guys go when she moved out? Like where did she relocate?

**BEST:** Where did Lynn move? Over at [REDACTED]s.

36

MARENCHUK: To [REDACTED] s. Did she have a lot of stuff she had to take out of there?

BEST: Um no not really. When I went there um he ... she had ... like we just filled up with some plants and her clothes and she had left uh her dressers like.

MARENCHUK: Uh huh.

BEST: And that's ...

MARENCHUK: Can you describe the uh trailer to me, like what did it look like? Like how, was it a double wide, a single?

BEST: No it's a single wide and it's about 50 feet long.

MARENCHUK: Yeah.

BEST: 50, 60 feet.

MARENCHUK: (Inaudible)

BEST: How long is this?

MARENCHUK: About as wide as this, right?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: About 14 feet wide and ...

BEST: Yeah.

37

**MARENCHUK:** ... they run roughly 50 feet long. Uh one bedroom, two bedrooms?

**BEST:** Uh I think it's one.

**MARENCHUK:** Did they share, did they share a bedroom?

**BEST:** No, I think Lynn had her room in the living room area ...

**MARENCHUK:** Okay.

**BEST:** ... cause there was a couch in there (inaudible) and uh, and then there was an office in the middle of the trailer that ...

**MARENCHUK:** Okay.

**BEST:** (Inaudible)

(TAPE OVER - SIDE 2)

**MARENCHUK:** Okay the tape uh Side One is finished. It's uh 12:27 and we just flipped it over and we're continuing uh the last part of our interview with Leah BEST. Uh okay we just finished discussing the trailer a bit. And I think that's it unless you have something else to add.

**BEST:** I'm trying to think of anything else.

**MARENCHUK:** Or do you have any questions for me? Uh the only question I have for you is if I have to get ahold of you where's, what's the best way to get ahold of you? What place, the address you gave us?

38

**BEST:** No, not really.

**MARENCHUK:** No. Is there ... Do you have a, do you have a cell phone or a ...

**BEST:** No.

**MARENCHUK:** No. Where, where ...

**BEST:** Um ...

**MARENCHUK:** If I had to get ahold of you just to talk to you again where ... is it best to go through [REDACTED] or ...?

**BEST:** Yeah.

**MARENCHUK:** Okay, down at the, the [REDACTED]

**BEST:** [REDACTED] yeah.

**MARENCHUK:** When he phoned me did he have a cell phone or was that just a pay phone?

**BEST:** That was a pay phone.

**MARENCHUK:** Okay. But that number that I got from him that's the best way?

**BEST:** Well we just noticed a note on the board there they don't want any personal phone calls at the ...

**MARENCHUK:** Uh huh.

39

BEST: .. [REDACTED] but there is a pay phone there that they take messages.

MARENCHUK: Okay.

BEST: [REDACTED]

MARENCHUK: [REDACTED]

BEST: .. [REDACTED]

MARENCHUK: That's for messages eh.

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: And that's uh downtown at the ...

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: ... the [REDACTED] is that what it's called?

BEST: Yes.

MARENCHUK: Is that where you're staying now?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: Okay this Ma-, this uh [REDACTED] is that ...

BEST: That's my daughter's.

40

MARENCHUK: Okay. Do you ...

BEST: That's (inaudible).

MARENCHUK: ... communicate with her?

BEST: Yeah.

MARENCHUK: Okay, so if, if I left a message there to get ahold ... I'll give you my card and you can either keep it or throw it out.

BEST: Uh I have it I think.

MARENCHUK: Uh I don't know if you've got mine.

BEST: Oh I have Ted's.

MARENCHUK: Here this is, this is the best card ...

BEST: (Laughs)

MARENCHUK: ... the police force has right there. Okay, that's my pager and that's my direct line, okay that's me.

BEST: Okay.

MARENCHUK: Okay, so if you want to keep that card you keep it. You can get ahold of me any time. And what I'll do is if I have to get ahold of you I'll try this ... and I won't ... if I leave a message I won't say you know that I'm the police, I'll

41

just say Paul, my name ...

**BEST:** Okay.

**MARENCHUK:** ... and to get ahold of me and if I phone your daughter ... uh what's your daughter's first name?

**BEST:** [REDACTED]

**MARENCHUK:** [REDACTED]

**BEST:** Well I have four daughter's actually.

**MARENCHUK:** Okay, but at this, at this phone number?

**BEST:** That's ... They're all living there (laughs).

**MARENCHUK:** Oh okay. Well then what I'll do is I'll ask for you ...

**BEST:** Okay.

**MARENCHUK:** ... Mrs. BEST, and I'll just say if you can get ... you know just leave a message that Paul MARENCHUK phoned and she has my number if she can give me a call, okay cause I don't ... You know like if you're in the downtown thing you know and you're stay- ... you know people kind of get kind of hinky sometimes when they hear that the police are trying to talk to you, and that's just for your own comfort more than anything else. Uh do you have any questions for me?



42

**BEST:**           **No.**

**MARENCHUK:**   **Okay. Well we'll discontinue the uh interview. It's uh 12:30.**

**PSM/dd**

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 7

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: BEST LEAH CLAUDETTE SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:27

DOB: [REDACTED] FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

- 1 BEST LEAH CLAUDETTE [REDACTED] CHA SCORE:27  
BC10073 MISSION DET 1993 0010239 001 02 IMP OP M VEH 19930817 > <
- 2 BEST LEAH CLAUDETTE [REDACTED] RO PAS SUS SCORE:27  
BC20037 CHILLIWACK MUN DET 1996 0010998 001 04 IMP OP M VEH 19960508 > <
- 3 BEST LEAH CLAUDETTE [REDACTED] RO SCORE:27  
BC20041 BURNABY MUN DET 1997 0024779 001 02 IMP OP M VEH 19970507 > <
- 4 BEST LEAH CLAUDETTE [REDACTED] SUS SCORE:27  
BC20041 BURNABY MUN DET 1997 0057335 001 01 WARRANTS (PROV) 19971014 > <
- 5 BEST LEAH CLAUDETTE [REDACTED] SUS SCORE:27  
BC30002 ABBOTSFORD PD 1996 0025461 001 02 AUTO THEFT 19960801 > <
- 6 BEST LEAH CLAUDETTE [REDACTED] DRI RO CHA SCORE:27  
BC30003 DELTA PD 1993 0004328 001 01 IMP OP M VEH 19930219 > <
- 7 BEST LEAH CLAUDETTE [REDACTED] SUS SCORE:27  
BC30003 DELTA PD 1997 0027329 001 01 WARRANTS (C.C.) 19970914 > <

HITS REMAINING > 22 | 29 < HIGHEST SCORE: 27 HITS IN RANGE > 29 <  
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 14

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: BEST LEAH CLAUDETTE SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:27  
DOB: █████ FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

- 1 BEST LEAH CLAUDETTE █████ SUS SCORE:27  
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1997 0099938 001 01 WARRANTS (C.C.) 19971020 > <
- 2 BEST LEAH CLAUDETTE █████ CHA SCORE:27  
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1993 0050085 001 02 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19930612 > <
- 3 BEST LEAH CLAUDETTE RO SCORE:22  
BC10136 PORT MANN HIGHWAY 1999 0001261 001 02 REPORT PROP DAM 19990304 > <
- 4 BEST LEAH CLAUDETTE OTH SCORE:22  
BC20003 ABBOTSFORD MUN DET 1994 0002996 001 02 OBS PUB/PEACE O 19940121 > <
- 5 BEST LEAH CLAUDETTE RO SCORE:22  
BC20045 NORTH VANCOUVER DE 1997 0027053 001 02 IMP OP M VEH 19970808 > <
- 6 BEST LEAH CLAUDETTE OTH SCORE:22  
BC30002 ABBOTSFORD PD 1994 1002996 001 02 OBS PUB/PEACE O 19940121 > <
- 7 BEST LEAH CLAUDETTE OTH SCORE:22  
BC20044 SURREY MUN DET 1993 0074343 001 07 OTH THEFT <1000 19930823 > <

HITS REMAINING > 15 | 29 < HIGHEST SCORE: 11 HITS IN RANGE > 29 <  
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

LAST HIT OUTPUT ON THIS SCREEN IS NUMBER 21

SUBJECT LIST REPORT

QUERIED: BEST LEAH CLAUDETTE SEX: F MAXIMUM SCORE:27

DOB: [REDACTED] FPS: EYES: POB: HT: MASS:

- 1 BEST LEAH [REDACTED] COM VIC RO SCORE:11  
BC20037 CHILLIWACK MUN DET 1995 0018684 001 01 BICYCLE THEFT - 19950904 > <
- 2 BEST LEAH [REDACTED] INT SCORE:11  
BC20037 CHILLIWACK MUN DET 1995 0012647 001 09 DISTURB PEACE 19950701 > <
- 3 BEST LEAH [REDACTED] SUS SCORE:11  
BC20037 CHILLIWACK MUN DET 1996 0007891 001 02 OTH THEFT <5000 19960403 > <
- 4 BEST LEAH [REDACTED] OTH SCORE:11  
BC30003 DELTA PD 1991 0032819 001 03 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19911109 > <
- 5 BEST LEAH [REDACTED] VIC COM SCORE:11  
BC30003 DELTA PD 1992 0008315 001 01 ASSAULT LEVEL(1 19920328 > <
- 6 BEST CLAUDETTE RO WIT SCORE:06  
BC20037 CHILLIWACK MUN DET 1995 0025361 001 01 OBS PUB/PEACE O 19951211 > <
- 7 BEST LEAH OTH SCORE:06  
BC20037 CHILLIWACK MUN DET 1996 0004832 001 02 BREACH PROBATIO 19960229 > <

HITS REMAINING > 8 | 29 < HIGHEST SCORE: 06 HITS IN RANGE > 29 <  
CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO 1993 0050085 VOL ORI 001 BC20044 0  
 REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT  
 19930612 0109 19930612 0109 AA44 ASSAULT LEVEL(1)  
 DETAILS: BENNETT REP SHE HEARD SOMEONE YELL TO CALL POLICE.2 SUBJ VISITING PAR  
 ENTS RES.MALE TRIED TO ASSAULT COM,BOTH REFUSED TO LEAVE,MALE ARR FOR BREACH,FE  
 MALE INTERVIEWED,BOTH RETURNED TO DET FOR BREACH & DESTRUCTION./SH

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: [REDACTED]

MEMBER: 42205 FERGUSON UNIT: D ZONE: D

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19930614		20010614				

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:	OCC NO:	FED:	
SC	BATCH:		ST

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	3	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

WSID100UBC02014 E  
Q PERS  
REM:CONNOR/SNME: BEST/G1: LEAH/G2: CLAUDETTE/DOB: [REDACTED] SEX: F /

RE: 0003

QUERY NOT ON FILE  
BEST LEAH CLAUDETTE PERSON SEX: F DOB: [REDACTED]  
>>>QUERY REMARKS: CONNOR

Sat Aug 07 14:54:44 1999

WSID100UBC02014 E  
Q CNI  
REM:CONNOR/SNME: BEST/G1: LEAH/G2: CLAUDETTE/DOB: [REDACTED] SEX: F /

RE: 0004

RESPONDENTS 1 FOR:

BEST LEAH CLAUDETTE  
SEX: F DOB: [REDACTED]  
>>>QUERY REMARKS: CONNOR  
QUERY VALUE 33

RESPONDENT SCORE: 33

[REDACTED]

FPC:U07,U03,U03,U08,U06,U06,T,A,U07,U06

FILE OPEN

[REDACTED]

\*\* CAUTION: THIS IS NOT A CRIMINAL RECORD \*\*

FILE OPENED 1989-09-13 LAST ENTRY 1996-07 OF:-  
DRIVING

KNOWN-AS:.... 01....BEST;LEAH CLAUDETTE,LEAGH CLAUDETTE

02....DAVIS;LEAH CLAUDETTE

Sat Aug 07 14:54:46 1999

WSID100UBC02014 E  
Q CR  
REM:CONNOR/[REDACTED]

RE: 0005

Q CR LANG:E LVL: 2  
REM: CONNOR

\*ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - IDENTIFICATION SERVICES

\*RESTRICTED - INFORMATION SUPPORTED BY FINGERPRINTS SUBMITTED BY LAW  
\*ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES - DISTRIBUTION TO AUTHORIZED AGENCIES ONLY.

[REDACTED]  
BEST. LEAH CLAUDETTE, LEAGH CLAUDETTE

\*CRIMINAL CONVICTIONS CONDITIONAL AND ABSOLUTE DISCHARGES  
\*AND RELATED INFORMATION

1989-09-28 SURREY BC	DRIVING WITH MORE THAN 80 MGS OF ALCOHOL IN BLOOD SEC 253(B) CC (RCMP SURREY 538)	\$700. I-D 30 DAYS
1993-12-09 MATSQUI BC	DRIVING WITH MORE THAN 80 MGS OF ALCOHOL IN BLOOD SEC 253(B) CC (RCMP MISSION 93-10239)	14 DAYS PROBATION 12 MOS & PROH DRI 1 YR
1996-07-30 DELTA BC	DRIVING WHILE ABILITY IMPAIRED SEC 253(A) CC (DELTA PD 12822)	14 DAYS & PROBATION 1 YR & PROH DRI 1 YR

\*END OF CONVICTIONS AND DISCHARGES



\*SUMMARY OF POLICE INFORMATION - NOT INTENDED FOR SENTENCING PURPOSES

1989-09-28  
DRIVING WHILE ABILITY  
IMPAIRED SEC 253(A) CC  
-STAY OF PROCEEDINGS  
(RCMP SURREY  
538)

\*END OF POLICE INFORMATION  
Sat Aug 07 14:55:46 1999





**SUPERText**

*Tip 50*





**Project EVENHANDED  
Missing Women's Task Force**



**COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017**

**TIP # 50**



**FORENSIC  
LABORATORY REPORT**

THIS REPORT OR ANY RELATED PHOTOGRAPHIC OR OTHER MATERIAL MAY NOT BE PUBLISHED, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, WITHOUT THE WRITTEN CONSENT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



**RAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES  
JUDICIAIRES**

IL EST INTERDIT DE PUBLIER EN TOUT OU EN PARTIE CE RAPPORT OU TOUTE DOCUMENTATION PHOTOGRAPHIQUE OU AUTRE S'Y RAPPORTANT SANS LE CONSENTEMENT PAR ÉCRIT DU COMMISSAIRE DE LA GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION CLASSIFICATION SÉCURITAIRE
<b>PROTECTED "A"/PROTÉGÉ "A"</b>
DATE 4 December 1997
LAB FILE N° - DOSSIER DU LAB N° 97H819 / 97V1034
YOUR FILE N° - VOTRE DOSSIER N° 97CQ10797

TO - À OIC RCMP Municipal Detachment, 2986 Guilford Way, Coquitlam, British Columbia, V3B 7Y5. ATTN: Cst. Paradis, "A" Watch	FROM - DU Forensic Laboratory Halifax/Laboratoire judiciaire d'Halifax R.C.M. Police/G.R.C. 3151 rue Oxford St., C.P/P.O. Box 8208, Stn. "A". Halifax, NS/NE B3K 5L9
--	--

REFERENCE - RÉFÉRENCE  
**Robert PICKTON,  
Forcible Confinement and Attempted Murder of [REDACTED]  
Port Coquitlam, BC, 97-03-23.**

COPIES TO - COPIES À  
Brian Beevers, Biology Section, RCMP Forensic Laboratory Vancouver.

**GENERAL:**  
The following Exhibits were examined for this case:  
Victim [REDACTED]  
Exhibit 56AS: one stain, reportedly blood

Suspect (Pickton):  
Exhibit 6A: one gauze bandage, reportedly blood  
Exhibit 6B: one gauze bandage, reportedly blood

Scene:  
Exhibit 7: one knife  
Exhibit 33S: one stain, reportedly of material in a syringe  
Exhibit 38: one soiled condom

**FORENSIC ANALYSIS:**  
To examine Exhibits 7 and 33S for the presence of blood.  
To examine Exhibit 38 for the presence of seminal fluid.

Established Restriction Fragment Length Polymorphism (RFLP) procedures were used to determine any association between any biological materials identified on the Exhibits and the known samples, Exhibit 6A (Pickton) and Exhibit 56AS ([REDACTED]). This work was carried out with the aid of scientific support staff and a record is retained on file. Table 1 summarizes the DNA match results.

**CONCLUSIONS:**  
Blood was identified on Exhibit 7 (areas 1 and 2).  
Blood was not identified on Exhibit 33S. Human material was identified on Exhibit 33S.  
Spermatozoa (seminal fluid) were identified on Exhibit 38.

**FORENSIC  
LABORATORY REPORT**

**RAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES  
JUDICIAIRES**

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION  
CLASSIFICATION - SÉCURITAIRE

PROTECTED "A"/PROTÉGÉ "A"

PAGE 2 OF/DE 2

LAB FILE N° - DOSSIER DU LAB. N°

REFERENCE - RÉFÉRENCE

Robert PICKTON forcible confinement and attempted murder

97H819

The DNA typing profile obtained from Exhibit 33S matches that of the known sample, Exhibit 56AS (██████████). The possibility that two unrelated individuals would have DNA profiles matching at three or more loci is extremely remote.

The DNA typing profiles obtained from Exhibit 38 match that of the known sample, Exhibit 6A (Pickton). The possibility that two unrelated individuals would have DNA profiles matching at three or more loci is extremely remote.

The DNA typing profiles obtained from Exhibit 7 (areas 1 and 2) are indicative of a mixed sample consistent with having originated from the donors of the known samples, Exhibit 6A (Pickton) and Exhibit 56AS (██████████).

**TABLE 1: DNA Match Summary**

Exhibit	Description	Match	Loci	E.F.O.*
33S	stain, syringe	56AS	D1S7, D2S44, D5S110, D10S28, D17S79	1 in 200 million
38 F1	condom	6A	D2S44, D4S139, D5S110, D10S28, D16S85, D17S79	1 in 2.2 trillion
38 F2	condom	6A	D2S44, D4S139, D5S110, D10S28, D16S85, D17S79	1 in 2.2 trillion
38 F3	condom	6A	D1S7, D2S44, D4S139, D5S110, D10S28, D16S85, D16S85, D17S79	1 in 5.8 quadrillion

\* estimated frequency of occurrence in the Canadian Caucasian population

**REMARKS:**

Exhibit 6B was not used further as Exhibit 6A was a suitable known sample.

**EXHIBIT DISPOSITION:**

Exhibits 6A, 6B, 7, 33S, 38 and 56AS were received at this laboratory via Priority Post Courier (GA 104 452 128) on 97-07-15.

Exhibits 6A, 6B, 7, 33S, 38 and 56AS, along with tubes containing residual material from the DNA typing process, are being returned herewith via Purolator Courier.

**SUBMITTED BY:**

*SL Lungair*  
SL Lungair, BA, MSc  
FLH Biology

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

**FORENSIC  
LABORATORY REPORT**

THIS REPORT OR ANY RELATED PHOTOGRAPHIC OR OTHER MATERIAL MAY NOT BE PUBLISHED, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, WITHOUT THE WRITTEN CONSENT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE.

**RAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES  
JUDICIAIRES**

IL EST INTERDIT DE PUBLIER EN TOUT OU EN PARTIE CE RAPPORT OU TOUTE DOCUMENTATION PHOTOGRAPHIQUE OU AUTRE S'Y RAPPORANT SANS LE CONSENTEMENT PAR ÉCRIT DU COMMISSAIRE DE LA GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA.

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION  
CLASSIFICATION SÉCURITAIRE

DATE

1997 AUGUST 12

LAB. FILE NO. - DOSSIER OU LAB. N°

97V01034

YOUR FILE NO. - VOTRE DOSSIER N°

97CQ10797

TO - À

OIC COQUITLAM DETACHMENT  
COQUITLAM, B.C.

ATTN: CST. A.M. PARADIS

FROM - DU

OIC FORENSIC LABORATORY VANCOUVER  
5201 Heatlier Street  
Vancouver, B.C. V5Z 3L7  
(Toxicology Section - 97-07-22) 1st Report

REFERENCE - RÉFÉRENCE

PICKTON, Robert [REDACTED]

Attempt Murder

Port Coquitlam, B.C. 97-03-23

COPIES TO - COPIES À

**1. GENERAL:**

1. The following exhibits were received personally from Cst. A.M. PARADIS in the Toxicology Section on 23 May 97:

- Exhibit 29: one used 1 cc. syringe
- Exhibit 31: one 1 cc. syringe with clear solution
- Exhibit 1C: one condom with five folded paper "flaps" containing white powder
- Exhibit 1E: one opened paper "flap"
- Exhibit 56: two vials of blood (56A, 56B) ([REDACTED])
- Exhibit 6A: one 3x4 in. blood soaked bandage (PICKTON)

2. The following exhibit was received personally from C/M B. BEEVERS, Biology Section, in the Toxicology Section on 23 May 97:

- Exhibit 33: one used 1 cc. syringe (solution removed)

**2. PURPOSE:**

To examine appropriate exhibits for the presence of ethyl alcohol, drugs and poisons.

**3. METHODS:**

1. Samples taken from Exhibits 29, 31, 33, 1C and 1E were each examined for the presence of common drugs by means of chemical extraction procedures followed by gas chromatography/mass spectrometry.

2. Samples taken from Exhibits 56A and 6A were each examined for the presence of ethyl alcohol by means of an Alcohol Dehydrogenase Enzyme procedure.

FORENSIC  
LABORATORY REPORTRAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES  
JUDICIAIRES

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION CLASSIFICATION SÉCURITAIRE	
PAGE 2	OF DE 3
LAB. FILE NO. - DOSSIER DU LAB. N° 97V01034	

PICKTON - Att. Murder

REFERENCE - RÉFÉRENCE

**3. METHODS:** Continued....

3. Samples taken from Exhibits 56A and 6A were each examined for the presence of amphetamines, barbiturates (eg. Fiorinal, Seconal, etc.), cocaine, methadone, opiates (eg. codeine, heroin, etc.), benzodiazepines (eg. Valium, Halcion, etc.), phencyclidine (PCP), phenytoin, propoxyphene, cannabinoids (eg. marijuana, etc.), tricyclic antidepressants, acetaminophen, lidocaine and valproic acid by means of Enzyme Multiplied Immunoassay Technique (EMIT). Chemical spot tests were also conducted for salicylates, ethchlorvynol and chlorinated hydrocarbons.

4. Samples taken from Exhibits 56A and 6A were each examined for the presence of common drugs (eg. amphetamines, barbiturates, narcotics, antidepressants, tranquilizers, etc.) and poisons (eg. strychnine, warfarin, etc.) by means of chemical extraction procedures followed by gas chromatography, liquid chromatography/ultraviolet spectrophotometry and gas chromatography/mass spectrometry.

**4. RESULTS:**

1. The residue inside the syringe, Exhibit 29, was found to contain cocaine

The residue inside the syringe, Exhibit 31, was found to contain cocaine.

The residue inside the syringe, Exhibit 33, was found to contain cocaine.

The residue on the paper flap, Exhibit 1E, was found to contain cocaine.

The white powder inside the paper flap, Exhibit 1C, was found to contain cocaine.

2. The blood, Exhibit 56, was found to contain:

ethyl alcohol : not detected

free morphine : 32 ng/mL

total morphine : 864 ng/mL

3. The blood, Exhibit 6A, was found to contain:

ethyl alcohol : not detected

lidocaine : detected

ng/mL = nanograms of drug in one millilitre of specimen



**FORENSIC  
LABORATORY REPORT**

**RAPPORT DES LABORATOIRES  
JUDICIAIRES**

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION CLASSIFICATION SÉCURITAIRE	
PAGE 3	OF DE 3
LAB. FILE NO. - DOSSIER DU LAB. N° 97V01034	

PICKTON - Att. Murder

REFERENCE - RÉFÉRENCE

**5. REMARKS:** Morphine is a potent narcotic analgesic with central nervous system depressing effects. It is used to control moderate to severe pain. Morphine is also detected in the body after the administration of heroin. Heroin is rapidly metabolized to morphine and is itself not detected in body fluids or tissues. Upon injection, both heroin and morphine produce intense euphoria and a state of general well-being. Regular use of either drug will produce tolerance to these effects.

The effects of low doses of morphine include: euphoria, suppression of pain, drowsiness, difficulty concentrating, pupillary constriction, blurred vision and constipation. As the dose increases, there is an intensification of the effect.

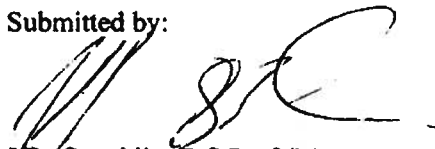
Free morphine concentrations vary widely in cases of morphine overdose from zero to greater than 100 ng/mL. The free morphine concentration represents the portion of unmetabolized morphine present in the blood. The total morphine concentration represents free plus metabolized morphine (which maintains some activity) present in the blood. Total morphine concentrations may represent an accumulation of morphine from the previous doses of the drug (or heroin).

Lidocaine is an antiarrhythmic agent and local anaesthetic. Lidocaine is commonly given to help stabilize patients treated by emergency medical staff.

In this case, no indication of cocaine administration was detected in either of the blood samples, Exhibits 56 and 6A. It may be that the cocaine powder and syringes which contained residues of cocaine were unrelated to the two subjects or the circumstances of this case.

**6. DISPOSITION OF EXHIBITS:** The exhibits are being retained pending further notification. Diary dated reply forms (3462) are attached for your completion and return.

Submitted by:



J.D. Caughlin, B.S.P., C/M  
Toxicology Section

/jps

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART  
 INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

**RCMP GRC**

Caption		ATTEND NUMBER		Detachment/Unit		Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time)	
Item No.	Description of Exhibit	Location of Exhibit	Located By (Name, Date & Time)	Seized By (Name, Date & Time)	Exhibit Report No.		
1	BAG OF PERSONAL BELONGINGS OF FEMIAZE	SEIZED AT RCH TRAUMA ROOM	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	97-03-23 02:12 HRS	TEMPORARY EXHIBIT LOCKER 26 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	
1b	PAIR OF SIZE 8 HAKING SHOES	REAR OF AMBULANCE	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	97-03-23 02:12 HRS	TEMPORARY EXHIBIT LOCKER 26 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	
1b	1 PAIR INK BIA BLACK JEANS	REAR OF AMBULANCE	PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	97-03-23 02:12 HRS	TEMPORARY EXHIBIT LOCKER 26 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	
1c	1 CONDOM CONTAINING 5 DECKS	LEFT FRONT POCKET OF 1b	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	97-03-23 02:12 HRS	TEMPORARY EXHIBIT LOCKER 26 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	
1d	5 \$20 BILLS	RT FRONT POCKET OF 1b	PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	97-03-23 02:12 HRS	TEMPORARY EXHIBIT LOCKER 26 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	
1e	UNFOLDED DECK	LT FRONT POCKET OF 1b	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	97-03-23 02:12 HRS	TEMPORARY EXHIBIT LOCKER 26 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	
1f	5 25¢ pieces	RT FRONT POCKET OF 1b	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	97-03-23 02:12 HRS	TEMPORARY EXHIBIT LOCKER 26 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	
1g	RED SWEATER	AMBULANCE IN JOURNEY	PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	97-03-23 02:12 HRS	TEMPORARY EXHIBIT LOCKER 26 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	
1h	RED DOWN SWEATER	AMBULANCE IN JOURNEY	BELLE SMITH 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	97-03-23 02:12 HRS	TEMPORARY EXHIBIT LOCKER 26 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	
1i	1 PINK SPORTS BRA	AMBULANCE IN JOURNEY	BELLE SMITH 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	97-03-23 02:12 HRS	TEMPORARY EXHIBIT LOCKER 26 97-03-23 02:12 HRS	

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART  
 INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

**RCMP GRC**

Item No.	Description of Exhibit	Location of Exhibit	Located By (Name, Date & Time)	Seized By (Name, Date & Time)	Detectment / Unit	Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time)	Exhibit Report No.
						COEQUITZ AM	Occurrence No. 970810797
1j	PACKAGE CONTAINING HANDCUFFS & KEY	RCH OR	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:22 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:22 HRS		TEMPERARY EXHIBIT 26 97-03-23 0807 HRS	
1j(i)	HANDCUFF KEY	RCH ER		CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:17 HRS		LOCKER 26 97-03-23 0807 HRS	
1j(ii)	1 PAIR HANDCUFFS	RCH OR		CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:22 HRS		LOCKER 26 97-03-23 0807 HRS	
2	1 BAG OF PERSONAL BELONGINGS FEMALE	ER TRAUMA ROOM	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS		LOCKER 26 97-03-23 0807 HRS	
2a	1 PR SPANDEX BIKE SHORTS BLUE & PINK IN COLOUR	IN 2	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS		LOCKER 26 97-03-23 0807 HRS	
2b	1 PR PURPLE SOCKS	IN 2	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS		LOCKER 26 97-03-23 0807 HRS	
2c	1 PR PINK SPANDEX UNDERWEAR	IN 2	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS		LOCKER 26 97-03-23 0807 HRS	
2d	1 BLUE CLIP ON TIE	IN 2	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS		LOCKER 26 97-03-23 0807 HRS	
2e	1 PR GREY UNDERWEAR (PANTIES)	IN 2	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 02:17 HRS		LOCKER 26 97-03-23 0807 HRS	
3	1 BAG OF PERSONAL BELONGINGS OF PICKTON	ER TRAUMA ROOM RCH	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:50 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 03:50 HRS		LOCKER 26 97-03-23 0807 HRS	

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART  
 INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

Page of

**RCMP GRC**

Item No.	Description of Exhibit	Location of Exhibit	Located By (Name, Date & Time)	Seized By (Name, Date & Time)	Detachment / Unit	Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time)	Exhibit Report No.
3A	INNER BAG HOLDING 6 PERSONAL BELONGINGS OF PICKTON	WITHIN 3	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS	COORUITRAM	DRYING ROOM DR 36 HRS	970810797
3b	DK BLUE JACKET OF PICKTONS	WITHIN 3A	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS		DRYING ROOM DR 36 HRS	
3c	GRN SWEATSHIRT OF PICKTONS	WITHIN 3A	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS		DRYING ROOM DR 36 HRS	
3d	BLU T SHIRT OF PICKTONS	WITHIN 3A	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS		DRYING ROOM DR 36 HRS	
4	1 BAG OF CONTAINING DOORS OF PICKTON	ER TRAUMA ROOM	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS		DRYING ROOM DR 36 HRS	
4a	INNER BAG	WITHIN 4	"	"		DRYING ROOM DR 36 HRS	
4b	1 PR (BELOW ZERO) RUBBER BOOTS	"	"	"		"	
5	BAG OF PERSONAL BELONGINGS OF PICKTON	ER TRAUMA ROOM	"	"		DRYING ROOM DR 36 HRS	
5a	INNER BAG	WITHIN 5	"	"		"	
5b	1 PR BLACK LEVIS JEANS	WITHIN 5a	"	"		DRYING ROOM DR 36 HRS	

MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART  
 INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.

**RCMP GRC**

Item No.	Description of Exhibit	Location of Exhibit	Located By (Name, Date & Time)	Seized By (Name, Date & Time)	Detachment / Unit	Turned Over To (Name, Date & Time)	Exhibit Report No.
5C	1 PR BLU LONG THERMAL UNDERWEAR	WITHIN SA	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0350 HRS	COQUILLAM	DRYING ROOM 97-03-23 0854 HRS	
5D	1 PR BLU BRIEFS	W/IN 11	"	"		DRYING ROOM 97-03-23 0855 HRS	
5E	1 PR WOOL SOCKS	W/IN 11	"	"		DRYING ROOM 97-03-23 0856 HRS	
6	1 BAG CONTAINING EHS & MEDICAL DRESSING(S) (SUSPECT PICKUP)	ER TRAUMA ROOM	ER RN SIVA 97-03-23 0420 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0420 HRS		DRYING ROOM 97-03-23 0858 HRS	
7	1 BAG CONTAINING SUSPECT KNIFE (PARING)	AT SCENE	CST BETHOVICH 97-03-23 0247 HRS	CST BETHOVICH 97-03-23 0415 HRS		EXIT BIT LOCKER 97-03-23 0912 HRS	
7A	1 BLACK HANDLED PAINKILLER KNIFE 25.7 CM TOTAL LENGTH 14.7 CM BLADE LENGTH BLOOD SOAKED MEDICAL DRESSING APPROX 10X7 CM	AT SCENE	CST BETHOVICH 97-03-23 0247 HRS	"		"	
6A	MEDICAL DRESSING APPROX 10X7 CM	WITHIN 6	ER RN SIVA 97-03-23 0247 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 0430 HRS		REFRIGERATOR IN SECURE IDENT 97-03-23 0858 HRS	
8	Blood sample from DRIVE	ON DRIVEWAY W SIDE	CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1515 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1514 HRS		LOCKER # 97-03-23 1525 HRS	
9	BLOOD SAMPLE FROM BANISTER W SIDE	FRONT STAIRWAY BANISTER W SIDE	CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1516 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1518 HRS		"	
10	BLOOD SAMPLE FROM RAILING E SIDE	FRONT STAIRWAY RAILING E SIDE	CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1519 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1520 HRS		"	

Occurrence No. 970010797

RCMP GRC		MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART					Page	of
INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.		Occurrence No. 97-010797		Exhibit Report No.				
PICKTON		ROBERT ATTENBURY		MURDER		C800172AM		
ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT	LOCATION OF EXHIBIT	LOCATED BY (Name, Date & Time)	SEIZED BY (Name, Date & Time)	TURNED OVER TO (Name, Date & Time)			
11	BLOOD SAMPLE FROM FRONT DOOR	FRONT BRASS DOOR KNOB	CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1523 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1529 HRS	LOCKER # 7 97-03-23 2325 HRS			
12	WOMENS BRA WITH 1/2 COLOUR SIZE 34C	LOCATED ON MIDDLE OF BENCH SEAT RED PUP 0013AE	CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1723 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1724 HRS	"			
13	BLOOD SAMPLE DR, SD OF PUP TRUCK	DR, SD OF RED PUP 0013 AE	CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1733 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1734 HRS	"			
14	BLOOD SAMPLE	DR, SD OF RED PUP 0013AE DOOR HANDLE	CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1736 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1737 HRS	"			
15	BLOOD SAMPLE	DR, SD REAR SW BOX REAR SW RED PUP 0013AE	CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1738 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1738 HRS	"			
16	BLOOD SAMPLE	REAR RT OF TRAILGATE OF RED PUP 0013AE	CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1740 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1742 HRS	"			
17	BLOOD SAMPLE	REAR RT UPPER SP OF BUMPER RED PUP 0013AE	CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1743 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1744 HRS	"			
18	BLOOD SAMPLE	RT SIDE FORWARD OF BOX RED PUP 0013AE	CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1745 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1745 HRS	"			
19	BLOOD SAMPLE	PAS SD MIRROR RED PUP 0013AE	CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1749 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1750 HRS	"			
20	MHR SAMPLE	PAS SD DOOR AT DOOR HANDLE RED PUP 0013AE	CPL WHITE 97-03-23 1750 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 1751 HRS	"			

RCMP GRC		MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART					Page of	
Caption		INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.					Occurrence No. 97-03-10797	
ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT	ROBERT PICKTON	ATTORNEY GENERAL	LOCATED BY (Name, Date & Time)	SEIZED BY (Name, Date & Time)	TURNED OVER TO (Name, Date & Time)	Detachment/Unit	Exhibit Report No.
21	GRAY HANDLED BRUSH	AT SIDE OF BATHROOM TOILET		CPL ANDREWS 97-03-23 2052 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2053 HRS		2325 HRS	
22	PINK HANDLED BRUSH	"		"	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2054 HRS		"	
23	WHITE HANDLED BRUSH	"		"	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2055 HRS		"	
24	1 "ULTRA CITRUS" BOTTLE & BLOOD STAIN'S	CENTRE OF OFFICE ROOM		CPL ANDREWS 2054 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2058 HRS		"	
25	1 SEARS RECEIPT WITH TAPE BLOOD SAMPLE	SOUTH SD OF OFFICE ROOM		CPL ANDREWS 2054 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2059 HRS		"	
26	HAIR SAMPLE	HALLWAY FRONT OFFICE AREA TO KITCHEN		CPL ANDREWS 2101	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2101 HRS		"	
27	HAIR SAMPLE	"		"	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2102 HRS		"	
28	SYRINGE PKG	E SD OF KITCHEN UNDER BEN WINDOW NEAR TABLE SET		CPL ANDREWS 2104 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2104 HRS		"	
29	OPEN SYRINGE WITH CAP	"		CPL ANDREWS 2104 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2105 HRS		"	
30	UNOPENED CONDOM "1 SHREK"	"		"	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2106 HRS		"	

RCMP GRC		MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART				Page of
Caution		INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.				Occurrence No. 476010797
ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT	LOCATION OF EXHIBIT (Name, Date & Time)	LOCATED BY (Name, Date & Time)	SEIZED BY (Name, Date & Time)	TURNED OVER TO (Name, Date & Time)	Exhibit Report No.
31	OPEN SYRINGE WITH CAP	E. SD. OF KITCHEN BENEATH BENJ. WINDSHIELD TABLE	CPL ANDREWS 97-03-23 2104 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2107 HRS	2 DUCKER # 7 97-03-23 2325 HRS	CEUR V. 17 AM
32	PACKAGED SYRINGE	"	"	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2109 HRS	"	
33	OPEN SYRINGE WITH CAP CONTAINING LI RED MIXTURE.	"	"	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2111 HRS	"	
34	ROLL OF TOILET PAPER WITH BLOOD SAMPLE DROPS	E. SD. OF KITCHEN BENEATH BENJ. WINDOW BETWEEN WALL & TABLE	CPL ANDREWS 97-03-23 2114 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2114 HRS	"	
35	HAIR SAMPLE	ON FLOOR NEAR REGISTER IN FRONT OF KITCHEN FRIDGE	CPL ANDREWS 97-03-23 2116 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2116 HRS	"	
36	HAIR SAMPLE	ON FLOOR IN FRONT OF KITCHEN FRIDGE	CPL ANDREWS 2118 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2118 HRS	"	
37	HAIR SAMPLE	ON FLOOR AT ENTRANCE WAY FROM KITCHEN TO LAUNDRY ROOM	CPL ANDREWS 2119 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2119 HRS	"	
38	CONDOM USED	ON WHT TABLE LIVING ROOM BENEATH SHEEPER	CPL ANDREWS 2132 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2133 HRS	"	
39	TOWEL ORANGE (PEACH) IN CLOUUR	ARMCHAIR ON E. SIDE WALL OF LIVING ROOM	CPL ANDREWS 2133 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2134 HRS	"	
40	OPEN SHIRK CONDOM PKG EMPTY	ON WHT TABLE ON E. SIDE EDGE IN LIVING ROOM	CPL ANDREWS 2137 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2137 HRS	"	

RCMP 58407381



RCMP GRC		MAJOR INCIDENT FLOW CHART				Page of
INSTRUCTION: For any item requiring more space, use two lines and number the "Turned Over To" boxes to identify exhibit flow.		Occurrence No.		97-03-23		10797
Caption		Detachment/Unit		COQUITLAM		Exhibit Report No.
ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION OF EXHIBIT	LOCATION OF EXHIBIT	LOCATED BY (NAME, DATE & TIME)	SEIZED BY (NAME, DATE & TIME)	TURNED-OVER TO (NAME, DATE & TIME)	
41	SLEEPING BAG DUPLICATE E PATTERN	ON FLOOR OF LIVING ROOM IN FRONT OF COUCH	CPL ANDREWS 97-03-23 2140 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2140 HRS	LOCKER # 7 97-03-23 2235 HRS	
42	Pillow CASE OF YELLOW FLORAL PATTERN	ON Pillow AT W SIDE OF Couch & END OF SPEAKER #41	CPL ANDREWS 2142 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2142 HRS	"	
43	BLOOD SAMPLE ON BKN GLASS	AMONGST BKN GLASS UNDER KITCHEN WINDW	CPL ANDREWS 2144 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2144 HRS	"	
44	BLOOD STAIN SAMPLE ON BKN GLASS	AMONGST BKN GLASS UNDER KITCHEN WINDW S OF ITEM 43	CPL ANDREWS 2146 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2147 HRS	"	
45	BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL	E SIDE OF OFFICE AREA N OF WINDOW	CPL ANDREWS WHITE 97-03-23 2230 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2230	"	
46	BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL	E SIDE OF OFFICE AREA N OF WINDOW LOWER CAST GREEN	CPL WHITE 2220 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2234	"	
47	BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL	N SIDE OF OFFICE on WALL NEXT TO DESK	CPL WHITE 2220 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2236 HRS	"	
48	BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL	W SIDE OF HALL BTWN OFFICE AREA & KITCHEN	CPL WHITE 2220 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2238 HRS	"	
49	BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL TRANSFEE PATTERN	E SIDE OF WALL OPPOSITE KITCHEN TABLE	CPL WHITE 2220 HRS	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2240 HRS	"	
50	BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM WALL CAST OFF PATTERN	"	"	CST PARADIS 97-03-23 2242 HRS	"	





**REPORT TO CROWN COUNSEL**

PAGE OF

NO. OF ACCUSED Adult(s) Young Person(s) 1		POLICE AGENCY Coquitlam Detachment		POLICE CODE		POLICE CASE NO. 97CQ10797		COURT FILE NO. LOCATION	
<b>OFFENCE INFORMATION</b>									
NAMES OF ALL ACCUSED PICKTON, Robert William					OFFENCE DATE AND TIME: 9 7.03.23 0 001 - 0145Hrs LOCATION OF OFFENCE: 953 Dominion St., Port Coquitlam, B.C.				
PROPOSED CHARGES:									
Sec. 239 CCC		Attempt Murder			INVESTIGATOR(S)		(R.M. CONNOR) Cpl.		
Sec. 267(1)(a) CCC		Assault with a Weapon			DATE OF REPORT		97.04.01.		
Sec.279(2) CCC		Forble Confinement			OFFICER WHO APPROVED REPORT				
					DATE SUBMITTED TO CROWN				
					EVIDENCE CHECKLIST ATTACHED:		YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
					HAVE ALL ACCUSED BEEN FINGERPRINTED?		YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
<b>CROWN COUNSEL DECISION</b>									
<input type="checkbox"/> APPROVED / TO COURT		<input type="checkbox"/> RETURNED		<input type="checkbox"/> PRETRIAL ENQUIRY REQUESTED					
<input type="checkbox"/> NO ACTION / CHARGE		<input type="checkbox"/> DIVERSION / ALTERNATIVE MEASURE		DATE REQUESTED _____					
<input type="checkbox"/> CAUTION LETTER		CORRECTION LOCATION _____							
CHARGES APPROVED / COMMENTS:									
LENGTH OF CROWN'S CASE _____									
NUMBER OF CROWN WITNESSES _____									
VICTIM IMPACT INFORMATION			<input type="checkbox"/> BY INDICTMENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUMMARILY    CROWN COUNSEL LOCATION _____ <input type="checkbox"/> REQUEST TO VICTIM <input type="checkbox"/> CROWN REQUIRED FOR FIX DATE    FILE NO. _____ <input type="checkbox"/> REQUEST TO OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> SPECIAL    SIGNATURE _____ DATE _____ <input type="checkbox"/> INTERVIEW <input type="checkbox"/> ENTERED ON C.C.I. <input type="checkbox"/> VOIR DIRE						
<b>ACCUSED INFORMATION</b>									
ACCUSED FAMILY / BUSINESS NAME			GIVEN 1		GIVEN 2		Y.O. NO.		ALIASES
PICKTON			Robert		William				Willie
ACCUSED ADDRESS			POSTAL CODE		PHONE		BUSINESS ADDRESS		
953 Dominion St., Port Coquitlam, B.C.			V3C 3V4				same		
DATE OF BIRTH		AGE	HEIGHT	MASS	HAIR	EYES	RACE / DESC.	OCCUPATION	DURATION IN AREA
1949.10.24		46	183 cm	77 Kg	Brown	Brown	Cauc	Construction Worker/Farmer	years
SEX	CITIZENSHIP		MARITAL STATUS		DIST. FEATURES / CLOTHING			F.P.S. NO.	INTERPRETER REQUIRED
M	Canadian				8" scar left side throat			NIL	
DRIVER'S LICENCE NO		PLACE OF ISSUE		VEHICLE DESCRIPTION			CRIMINAL RECORD		PSYCHIATRIC EXAM. REQUESTED
1402380		BC		Red Chev Pick Up BCL 0013AE			YES ATTACHED REQUESTED NIL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		YES NO <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
YOUNG PERSON'S PARENT / GUARDIAN					NOTIFIED				
					YES NO <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		BAIL COMMENTS		
ADDRESS					See attached				
CITY					HOME PHONE		BUS. PHONE		
ARRESTED	WARRANT	SUMMONS REQUESTED	I.C. ACT REQUEST	SUMMONS ISSUED	APP. NOTICE	P.T.A.	RECOGN. OFFICER	APPEARANCE DATE	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		



**REPORT TO CROWN COUNSEL**  
**WITNESSES**

PAGE OF

NAMES OF ACCUSED  
PICKTON, Robert William

POLICE CASE NO  
97CQ10787

		WITNESS INFORMATION				AGE	INTERVIEW TIME
NR	NR	WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY		POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	C/O Cpl. CONNOR RCMP Coquitlam			945-1482		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON		POSTAL CODE	PHONE		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.			
WILL SAY: First noted victim walking out of the driveway at [REDACTED], and assisted victim. Assisted and received statement from [REDACTED] of what happened. Saw [REDACTED] covered in blood and holding a knife in her hand							
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:							
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY		POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	C/O Cpl. CONNOR RCMP Coquitlam					
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON		POSTAL CODE	PHONE		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.			
WILL SAY: As per MILLS							
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:							
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY		POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON		POSTAL CODE	PHONE		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.			
WILL SAY: Arrived on scene and rendered assistance to [REDACTED] and transported same to the RCH. Will testify to injuries etc.							
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:  ***** Address 1201-601-West Broadway, Vancouver, B.C. V5Z 42 phone 660-6897 Attention Superintendent District four (#4)							
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY		POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON		POSTAL CODE	PHONE		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.			
WILL SAY: As Per MARTIN							
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: Address same as MARTIN above							

DAY NO DAY MO

NR = NOT REQUIRED S = SUPPOENA L = LETTER NOTIFICATION T = TELEPHONE NOTIFICATION

PCR 202 (95-07) (FLO)

DISTRIBUTION: 1. POLICE FILE 2. CROWN COUNSEL 3. WITNESS NOTIFIER 4. TRIAL CO-ORDINATOR 5. POLICE OFFICER



**REPORT TO CROWN COUNSEL**  
WITNESSES

PAGE OF

NAMES OF ACCUSED <b>PICKTON, Robert William</b>	POLICE CASE NO. <b>97CQ10797</b>
--	-------------------------------------

		WITNESS INFORMATION					
NR	NR	WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2	AGE	INTERVIEW TIME
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY	POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS	WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE	PHONE		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	See Below					
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.			
WILL SAY: Emergency room Physician who cared for both [REDACTED] and accused. Will describe their injuries etc.							
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: ***** Address C/O Royal Columbian Hospital 330 Columbia St., North, New Westminster, B.C., V3L 3W7 phone 520-4253							

		WITNESS INFORMATION						
NR	NR	WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2	AGE	INTERVIEW TIME	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY	POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION			
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	As per [REDACTED]						
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS	WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE	PHONE			
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.				
WILL SAY: Same as Dr. INNES								
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:								

		WITNESS INFORMATION					
NR	NR	WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2	AGE	INTERVIEW TIME
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	R.N. [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY	POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS	WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE	PHONE		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Same as [REDACTED]					
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.			
WILL SAY: Was working the Emergency Ward on the date in question and assisted physicians. She can describe the wounds suffered by both the victim and the accused.							
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:							

		WITNESS INFORMATION					
NR	NR	WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2	AGE	INTERVIEW TIME
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	FEHLAUER	(B: [REDACTED])	Ingrid	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY	POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS	WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE	PHONE		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.			
WILL SAY: Will state that she is a relative of the accused and gave the police the address and location of the accused's address							
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:							

DAY MO DAY MO

NR = NOT REQUIRED S = SUPOENA L = LETTER NOTIFICATION T = TELEPHONE NOTIFICATION

PCR 202 (86-07) (F.O.)

DISTRIBUTION: 1. POLICE FILE 2. CROWN COUNSEL 3. WITNESS NOTIFIER 4. TRIAL CO-ORDINATOR 5. POLICE OFFICER



**REPORT TO CROWN COUNSEL**  
**WITNESSES**

PAGE OF

NAMES OF ACCUSED <b>PICKTON, Robert William</b>	POLICE CASE NO. <b>97CQ10797</b>
--	-------------------------------------

		WITNESS INFORMATION					
		WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2	AGE	INTERVIEW TIME
NR <input type="checkbox"/>	NR <input type="checkbox"/>	<b>HUMANEE</b>	(B: [REDACTED])	<b>Tammy</b>			
S <input type="checkbox"/>	S <input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY				POSTAL CODE	PHONE
L <input type="checkbox"/>	L <input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS				WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE PHONE
T <input type="checkbox"/>	T <input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/>	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/>	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.			
WILL SAY: She is the niece of the accused and as a result of her concern about the accused she attended the accused's trailer to find it covered in blood, broken window, syringes and used condom on table. Directed police there and allowed the police to stay on property till Search Warrants could be obtained.							
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:							

		WITNESS INFORMATION					
		WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2	AGE	INTERVIEW TIME
NR <input type="checkbox"/>	NR <input type="checkbox"/>	<b>PICKTON</b>	(B: [REDACTED])	<b>David Francis</b>			
S <input type="checkbox"/>	S <input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY				POSTAL CODE	PHONE
L <input type="checkbox"/>	L <input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS				WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE PHONE
T <input type="checkbox"/>	T <input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/>	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.			
WILL SAY: Was with his brother the night before and that he was so tired he couldn't have done this crime. States his brother is not involved in prostitutes, does not use drugs and does not own handcuffs							
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:							

		WITNESS INFORMATION					
		WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2	AGE	INTERVIEW TIME
NR <input type="checkbox"/>	NR <input type="checkbox"/>	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		
S <input type="checkbox"/>	S <input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY				POSTAL CODE	PHONE
L <input type="checkbox"/>	L <input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS				WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE PHONE
T <input type="checkbox"/>	T <input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/>	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/>	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.			
WILL SAY: that he is the Social Worker for the Royal Columbian Hospital and spoke to the victim on the 98.03.26 and obtained a verbal statement from her that is consistent with the statement given to the police							
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:							

		WITNESS INFORMATION					
		WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2	AGE	INTERVIEW TIME
NR <input type="checkbox"/>	NR <input type="checkbox"/>	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		
S <input type="checkbox"/>	S <input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY				POSTAL CODE	PHONE
L <input type="checkbox"/>	L <input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS				WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE PHONE
T <input type="checkbox"/>	T <input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/>	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/>	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.			
WILL SAY: Will state that the residence the victim initially attended to after the attack belonged to him that the blood on the front door does not belong to him. That the Security camera at the front window was not on at the time of her attendance. That he was not home at the time of her attendance.							
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:							

DAY MO DAY MO NR = NOT REQUIRED S = SUPREMA L = LETTER NOTIFICATION T = TELEPHONE NOTIFICATION  
 PCR 202 (95-07) (RLO) DISTRIBUTION: 1. POLICE FILE 2. CROWN COUNSEL 3. WITNESS NOTIFIER 4. TRIAL CO-ORDINATOR 5. POLICE OFFICER



REPORT TO CROWN COUNSEL

WITNESSES

PAGE OF

NAMES OF ACCUSED PICKTON, Robert William	POLICE CASE NO. 97CQ10797
---	------------------------------

		WITNESS INFORMATION							
NR	NR	WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2	AGE	INTERVIEW TIME		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]				
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY				POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS				WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE		PHONE
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	same as Dr. INNES							
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	<input type="checkbox"/>	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	<input type="checkbox"/>	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.			
WILL SAY: She is the clerk on 3 south of the Royal Columbian Hospital and on 97.03.27 she turned over blood samples of the victim to Cst. CASSON									
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:									
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]				
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY				POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS				WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE		PHONE
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	same as Dr. INNES							
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	<input type="checkbox"/>	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	<input type="checkbox"/>	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.			
WILL SAY: Lab Technician from the Royal Columbian Hospital who withdrew the Blood sample from the victim									
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:									
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Dr. [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]				
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY				POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS				WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE		PHONE
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	same as Dr. [REDACTED]							
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	<input type="checkbox"/>	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	<input type="checkbox"/>	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.			
WILL SAY: He is the lab supervisor at the Royal Columbia Hospital and supervised BENNET when she withdrew the blood sample from [REDACTED]									
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:									
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Dr. [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]				
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY				POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS				WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE		PHONE
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	same as Dr. INNES							
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	<input type="checkbox"/>	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	<input type="checkbox"/>	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.			
WILL SAY: that he was [REDACTED] surgeon and can describe the wounds suffered by her.									
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:									

DAY MO DAY MO

NR = NOT REQUIRED S = SUPOENA L = LETTER NOTIFICATION T = TELEPHONE NOTIFICATION

PCR 202 (95-07) (ILO)

DISTRIBUTION: 1. POLICE FILE 2. CROWN COUNSEL 3. WITNESS NOTIFIER 4. TRIAL CO-ORDINATOR 5. POLICE OFFICER



**REPORT TO CROWN COUNSEL**  
WITNESSES

PAGE OF

NAMES OF ACCUSED <b>PICKTON, Robert William</b>	POLICE CASE NO. <b>97CQ10797</b>
--	-------------------------------------

		WITNESS INFORMATION						
NR	NR	WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2	AGE	INTERVIEW TIME	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY				POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	C/O Cpt. CONNOR Coquitlam RCMP						
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS		WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE	PHONE		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE		INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.			
<p>WILL SAY: that she is working prostitute in the Vancouver East End. She is a Heroin addict and on the night in question was picked up by the accused and brought out to this area for sexual reasons she will say sex was consensual that after no money was being paid she tried to use the phone when she was handcuffed and she was scared for her life, a fight ensued she tried to grab something to fend</p> <p>CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: him off with however couldn't until she grabbed a knife and slashed at him causing a gapping wound to the neck. The fight continued until she herself was stabbed twice once outside when she attempted her escape. She will state she sought refuge across the street and was finally rescued by passer's by. She will identify PICKTON She provide the police blood samples for comparison to blood samples seized by the police..</p>								

		WITNESS INFORMATION							
NR	NR	WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2	AGE	INTERVIEW TIME		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY				POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS				WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE		PHONE
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE		INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.				
<p>WILL SAY:</p> <p>CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:</p>									

		WITNESS INFORMATION							
NR	NR	WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2	AGE	INTERVIEW TIME		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY				POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS				WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE		PHONE
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE		INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.				
<p>WILL SAY:</p> <p>CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:</p>									

		WITNESS INFORMATION							
NR	NR	WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2	AGE	INTERVIEW TIME		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY				POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS				WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE		PHONE
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE		INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.				
<p>WILL SAY:</p> <p>CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:</p>									

DAY MO DAY MO

NR = NOT REQUIRED S = SUBPOENA L = LETTER NOTIFICATION T = TELEPHONE NOTIFICATION

PCR 202 (95-07) (FLO)

DISTRIBUTION: 1. POLICE FILE 2. CROWN COUNSEL 3. WITNESS NOTIFIER 4. TRIAL CO-ORDINATOR 5. POLICE OFFICER





**REPORT TO CROWN COUNSEL**

**WITNESSES**

PAGE OF

NAMES OF ACCUSED <b>PICKTON</b>	POLICE CASE NO. <b>97CQ10797</b>
------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

		WITNESS INFORMATION				AGE	INTERVIEW TIME	
NR	<input type="checkbox"/>	WITNESS SURNAME <b>Sgt. BEURK</b>	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN <b>34137</b>	GIVEN 1 <b>Gary</b>	GIVEN 2			
S	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY		POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION		
L	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS		WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE			PHONE
T	<input type="checkbox"/>	C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment "A" Watch						
		RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.				
WILL SAY: Will state that he was the first member to see [redacted] and her condition. Was directed by MILLS as to where they picked her up. Searched [redacted] for victim(s) and the person responsible. Noted blood at that residence damage to the inside of the residence, security camera and a marijuana grow operation and								
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: Initially determined that this residence was the crime scene. Was present when the knife was located and seized..								

		WITNESS INFORMATION				AGE	INTERVIEW TIME	
NR	<input type="checkbox"/>	WITNESS SURNAME <b>Cst. PARADIS</b>	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN <b>#44961</b>	GIVEN 1 <b>Aaron</b>	GIVEN 2			
S	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY		POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION		
L	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS		WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE			PHONE
T	<input type="checkbox"/>	C/O RCMP Coquitlam "A" Watch						
		RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.				
WILL SAY: Will state that he seized the exhibits in this matter and eventually took same to the Lab. He was present with the victim in the ambulance where he noted the extent of her injuries, he noted the accused being brought into the Hospital and seized his blood soaked bandage s from Hospital employee. He also noted and seized the handcuff from [redacted] he was present during the three searches of								
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS: 930 Dominion St., 953 Dominion St., and the accused's vehicle.								

		WITNESS INFORMATION				AGE	INTERVIEW TIME	
NR	<input type="checkbox"/>	WITNESS SURNAME <b>Cst. RUTHERFORD</b>	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN <b>#39214</b>	GIVEN 1 <b>Gord</b>	GIVEN 2			
S	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY		POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION		
L	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS		WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE			PHONE
T	<input type="checkbox"/>	C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment						
		RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.				
WILL SAY: That he entered the address [redacted] in searching for suspect and or victims and can describe the scene at [redacted]								
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:								

		WITNESS INFORMATION				AGE	INTERVIEW TIME	
NR	<input type="checkbox"/>	WITNESS SURNAME <b>Cst. KENT</b>	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN <b>35921</b>	GIVEN 1 <b>Colin</b>	GIVEN 2			
S	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY		POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION		
L	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS		WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE			PHONE
T	<input type="checkbox"/>	C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment "A" Watch						
		RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.				
WILL SAY: As per Cst. RUTHERFORD								
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:								

DAY MO DAY MO

NR - NOT REQUIRED S - SUPOENA L - LETTER NOTIFICATION T - TELEPHONE NOTIFICATION

PCR 202 (95-07) (P.01)

DISTRIBUTION: 1. POLICE FILE 2. CROWN COUNSEL 3. WITNESS NOTIFIER 4. TRIAL CO-ORDINATOR 5. POLICE OFFICER



**REPORT TO CROWN COUNSEL**  
WITNESSES

PAGE OF

NAMES OF ACCUSED PICKTON, Robert William	POLICE CASE NO. 97CQ10797
---	------------------------------

		WITNESS INFORMATION				AGE	INTERVIEW TIME
NR	NR	WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Cst. PETEROVICH	45132	James			
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY				POSTAL CODE	PHONE
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS				WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE PHONE
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment "A" Watch					
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	<input type="checkbox"/>	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	<input type="checkbox"/>	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.	
WILL SAY: Same as Cst. KENT, also secured [redacted] as well as seized the weapon used and turned same over to Cst. PARADIS.							
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:							

		WITNESS INFORMATION				AGE	INTERVIEW TIME
NR	NR	WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Cst. SLADE	45753	Mark			
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY				POSTAL CODE	PHONE
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS				WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE PHONE
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment "A" Watch					
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	<input type="checkbox"/>	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	<input type="checkbox"/>	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.	
WILL SAY: same as Cst. KENT							
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:							

		WITNESS INFORMATION				AGE	INTERVIEW TIME
NR	NR	WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	S/Sgt. GIFFIN	#27129	Paul			
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY				POSTAL CODE	PHONE
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS				WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE PHONE
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment "A" Watch					
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	<input type="checkbox"/>	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	<input type="checkbox"/>	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.	
WILL SAY: He attended the Eagle Ridge Hospital and spoke with the accused who gave him a statement relating to this matter.							
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:							

		WITNESS INFORMATION				AGE	INTERVIEW TIME
NR	NR	WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	Cst. HAN	#44780	Steve			
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY				POSTAL CODE	PHONE
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS				WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE PHONE
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment "A" Watch					
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	<input type="checkbox"/>	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	<input type="checkbox"/>	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.	
WILL SAY: Will state he located the accused's vehicle at Eagle Ridge hospital and had same towed to a secure bay at the Detachment, where Cst. HAN provided security to that vehicle en route.							
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:							

DAY MO DAY MD

NR = NOT REQUIRED S = SUPPOENA L = LETTER NOTIFICATION T = TELEPHONE NOTIFICATION

PCR 202 (85-07) (FLO)

DISTRIBUTION: 1. POLICE FILE 2. CROWN COUNSEL 3. WITNESS NOTIFIER 4. TRIAL CO-ORDINATOR 5. POLICE OFFICER



**REPORT TO CROWN COUNSEL**  
WITNESSES

PAGE OF

NAMES OF ACCUSED <b>PICKTON, Robert William</b>	POLICE CASE NO. <b>97CQ10797</b>
--	-------------------------------------

		WITNESS INFORMATION				AGE	INTERVIEW TIME
NR	NR	WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>Cpl. WHITE</b>	<b>#30713</b>	<b>Don</b>			
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY		POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON		POSTAL CODE	PHONE		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment</b>		<b>Ident Section</b>			
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.			
WILL SAY: Principle Ident officer at all three scenes, photographed each, present during video taping, fingerprinted scene etc.							
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:							

		WITNESS INFORMATION				AGE	INTERVIEW TIME
NR	NR	WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>Cpl. ANDREWS</b>		<b>Brian</b>			
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY		POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON		POSTAL CODE	PHONE		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment</b>		<b>Ident Section</b>			
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.			
WILL SAY: same as Cpl. WHITE							
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:							

		WITNESS INFORMATION				AGE	INTERVIEW TIME
NR	NR	WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>Cpl. CONNOR</b>	<b>32906</b>				
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY		POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON		POSTAL CODE	PHONE		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment</b>		<b>Serious Crime Section</b>			
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.			
WILL SAY: Principle investigator file co-ordinator in this matter. Noted scenes prepared Search Warrants for all three crime scenes. Spoke to accused's and lawyer for statement, however, due to his condition he was unable to provide same.							
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:							

		WITNESS INFORMATION				AGE	INTERVIEW TIME
NR	NR	WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>Cst. CASSON</b>	<b>42472</b>	<b>Lisa</b>			
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY		POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON		POSTAL CODE	PHONE		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment</b>		<b>Serious Crime Section</b>			
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.			
WILL SAY: attended [redacted] and noted blood stains on door, entered the residence briefly, attended the hospital and obtained blood sample from [redacted] and obtained statement from her							
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:							

DAY MO DAY MO

NR = NOT REQUIRED S = SUPPOENA L = LETTER NOTIFICATION T = TELEPHONE NOTIFICATION

PCR 202 (95-07) (F.O.I)

DISTRIBUTION: 1. POLICE FILE 2. CROWN COUNSEL 3. WITNESS NOTIFIER 4. TRIAL CO-ORDINATOR 5. POLICE OFFICER



**REPORT TO CROWN COUNSEL**  
WITNESSES

PAGE OF

NAMES OF ACCUSED <b>PICKTON, Robert William</b>	POLICE CASE NO. <b>97CQ10797</b>
--	-------------------------------------

		WITNESS INFORMATION				AGE	INTERVIEW TIME
NR <input type="checkbox"/>	NR <input type="checkbox"/>	WITNESS SURNAME <b>Cst. CHAN</b>	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN <b>#45457</b>	GIVEN 1 <b>Alan</b>	GIVEN 2		
S <input type="checkbox"/>	S <input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY		POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION	
L <input type="checkbox"/>	L <input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON		POSTAL CODE	PHONE		
T <input type="checkbox"/>	T <input type="checkbox"/>	C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment "B" Watch					
		RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/>	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/>	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.			
WILL SAY: Provided site security of <del>the</del> <del>premises</del> , Port Coquitlam							
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:							

		WITNESS INFORMATION				AGE	INTERVIEW TIME
NR <input type="checkbox"/>	NR <input type="checkbox"/>	WITNESS SURNAME <b>Cst. SYER</b>	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN <b>#45717</b>	GIVEN 1 <b>Shariene</b>	GIVEN 2		
S <input type="checkbox"/>	S <input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY		POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION	
L <input type="checkbox"/>	L <input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON		POSTAL CODE	PHONE		
T <input type="checkbox"/>	T <input type="checkbox"/>	C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment "B" Watch					
		RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/>	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/>	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.			
WILL SAY: same as Cst. CHAN							
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:							

		WITNESS INFORMATION				AGE	INTERVIEW TIME
NR <input type="checkbox"/>	NR <input type="checkbox"/>	WITNESS SURNAME <b>Cst. SEWARD</b>	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN <b>#39438</b>	GIVEN 1 <b>Steve</b>	GIVEN 2		
S <input type="checkbox"/>	S <input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY		POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION	
L <input type="checkbox"/>	L <input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON		POSTAL CODE	PHONE		
T <input type="checkbox"/>	T <input type="checkbox"/>	C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment		<b>Drug</b>	<b>Section</b>		
		RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/>	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/>	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.			
WILL SAY: Will state he attended <del>the</del> <del>scene</del> for the purpose of dismantling the marijuana grow. That he did not contaminate the blood scene outside the residence							
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:							

		WITNESS INFORMATION				AGE	INTERVIEW TIME
NR <input type="checkbox"/>	NR <input type="checkbox"/>	WITNESS SURNAME <b>Cst. PAQUIN</b>	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN <b>#40051</b>	GIVEN 1 <b>Frank</b>	GIVEN 2		
S <input type="checkbox"/>	S <input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY		POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION	
L <input type="checkbox"/>	L <input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS WATCH / PLATOON		POSTAL CODE	PHONE		
T <input type="checkbox"/>	T <input type="checkbox"/>	C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment		<b>Burglary</b>	<b>Section</b>		
		RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE <input type="checkbox"/>	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE <input type="checkbox"/>	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.			
WILL SAY: as per Cst. SEWARD							
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:							

DAY MO DAY MO

NR = NOT REQUIRED S = SUPOENA L = LETTER NOTIFICATION T = TELEPHONE NOTIFICATION

PCR 202 (95-07) (FLO)

DISTRIBUTION: 1. POLICE FILE 2. CROWN COUNSEL 3. WITNESS NOTIFIER 4. TRIAL CO-ORDINATOR 5. POLICE OFFICER



**REPORT TO CROWN COUNSEL**  
WITNESSES

PAGE OF

NAMES OF ACCUSED <b>PICKTON, Robert William</b>	POLICE CASE NO. <b>97CQ10797</b>
--	-------------------------------------

		WITNESS INFORMATION						
NR	NR	WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2	AGE	INTERVIEW TIME	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>Cst. ROCKHILL</b>	<b>#4985</b>	<b>Carlos</b>				
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY		POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS		WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE			PHONE
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	C/O RCMP Coquitlam Detachment "B" Watch						
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	<input type="checkbox"/>	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	<input type="checkbox"/>	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.		
WILL SAY:  provided site security at 953 Dominion St.,								
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:								

		WITNESS INFORMATION						
NR	NR	WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2	AGE	INTERVIEW TIME	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>							
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY		POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS		WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE			PHONE
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>							
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	<input type="checkbox"/>	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	<input type="checkbox"/>	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.		
WILL SAY:								
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:								

		WITNESS INFORMATION						
NR	NR	WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2	AGE	INTERVIEW TIME	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>							
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY		POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS		WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE			PHONE
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>							
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	<input type="checkbox"/>	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	<input type="checkbox"/>	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.		
WILL SAY:								
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:								

		WITNESS INFORMATION						
NR	NR	WITNESS SURNAME	P.I.N./REG. NO./SIN	GIVEN 1	GIVEN 2	AGE	INTERVIEW TIME	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>							
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	HOME ADDRESS/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY		POSTAL CODE	PHONE	HOLIDAYS - TRAINING AND WITNESS NOTIFICATION		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	BUSINESS ADDRESS		WATCH / PLATOON	POSTAL CODE			PHONE
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>							
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	RELUCTANT/ HOSTILE	<input type="checkbox"/>	INTERPRETER LANGUAGE	<input type="checkbox"/>	DRIVER'S LICENCE NO.		
WILL SAY:								
CROWN COUNSEL'S INSTRUCTIONS:								

DAY MO DAY MO

NR = NOT REQUIRED S = SUPOENA L = LETTER NOTIFICATION T = TELEPHONE NOTIFICATION

PCR 202 (95-07) (FLO)

DISTRIBUTION: 1. POLICE FILE 2. CROWN COUNSEL 3. WITNESS NOTIFIER 4. TRIAL CO-ORDINATOR 5. POLICE OFFICER

**Proposed Charges****Count #1**

Robert William PICKTON, that on or about the 23rd day of March, 1997 at or near the city of Port Coquitlam, in the Province of British Columbia, did attempt to murder, [REDACTED] by stabbing her repeatedly with a knife, contrary to Section 239 of the Criminal Code of Canada.

**Count #2**

Robert William PICKTON, that on or about the 23rd day of March, 1997, at or near the City of Port Coquitlam, in the Province of British Columbia, did in committing an assault on [REDACTED] use a weapon, to wit; a brown handled kitchen knife, contrary to Section 267(1)(a) of the Criminal Code of Canada.

**Count #3**

Robert William PICKTON, that on or about the 23rd day of March, 1997, at or near the city of Port Coquitlam, in the Province of British Columbia, did without lawful authority confine [REDACTED] contrary to Section 279(2) of the Criminal Code of Canada.

1

**DETAILED NARRATIVE:**

97.03.23 0145 Sergeant Gary BUERK of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Coquitlam Detachment, was dispatched to a complaint of an unknown female who was complaining of being stabbed and raped. While en route Sergeant BUERK was advised that the victim had been picked up by civilians and was being transported to the hospital. The civilians were driving a Dodge Shadow.

0147 Sergeant BUERK was flagged down by a male and female, later identified as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] at the intersection of Loughheed Highway and Coast Meridian. Sergeant BUERK was advised that they have a female who had been stabbed and raped in the back seat of their car. Sergeant BUERK approached the aforementioned vehicle and noted the female to be covered in blood. She was also noted to have a pair of handcuffs on her left wrist. This party was wearing pants, sweater, and runners. The female is heard to repeat several times that "I'm hurt so bad, I'm going to die." Sergeant BUERK had the following conversation with this victim:

BUERK: Who did this to yo?

Female: I don't know him.

BUERK: Was it your boyfriend?

Female: No, I don't know him.

BUERK: Where did it happen?

Female: There was a large house and four cars and a trailer behind.

BUERK: What's your name?

Female: I'm hurt so bad.

At this time Emergency Health Services employees [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] arrived on scene and transports her to the Royal Columbian Hospital, Constable PARADIS is detailed to go with Emergency Health Services for reasons of exhibit continuity and other statements this female may provide. Constable PARADIS, while in ambulance en route to the Royal Columbian Hospital was told by the female, that she knew she was dying and wanted to tell the police that she had stabbed the male. Constable PARADIS also noted the female had "defensive wounds on her outer right hand.

Subsequent to this, Sergeant BUERK in company of the above civilian witness was directed by them to the front of [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia as the place this female was located. Sergeant BUERK entered the property at [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia and noted considerable blood on the front door. Also noted, was a smashed front window adjacent to the front door. The front door was bolted shut and well as all other entrances to the residence. Sergeant BUERK believing that there could have been another injured party or the party responsible for this act may still be inside this residence gained entry to this residence by forcing the rear back door open. Sergeant BUERK and Constables' RUTHERFORD, KENT, PETROVICH and SLADE enter the above residence to clear it for other related parties. A search was conducted and no one was found inside the residence. Sergeant BUERK noted what appeared to be fresh holes in the gyproc kitchen and living room areas of the residence and a baseball bat in the kitchen. While searching the house for occupants etc. Sergeant BUERK noted a small marijuana cultivation operation, with approximately 12 - 2' marijuana plants in a rear bedroom.



The marijuana cultivation operation also included the halogen grow, lights timers and related marijuana cultivation equipment etc. Additionally, Sergeant BUERK also noted a Video camera pointed the front window blinds pointing in the area of the driveway/front area of the residence.

0200 Constable SLADE interviewed [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. They advised that at approximately 0145 Hrs they were driving down Dominion Street and heard smashing glass they assumed it was a vandalism and stopped their car. They then noted a woman pleading for assistance who said several times "Help me Help me". The woman approached the driver's door and said she had been stabbed. [REDACTED] noted the woman to be holding a knife and dropped it when instructed to do so. The female was then laid down in the back seat and they departed the scene. Both parties indicated this woman stated that she had been stabbed and raped and they also noted the victim was wearing a handcuff on one of her wrists.

0212 Constable PARADIS followed the female into Royal Columbian Hospital and noted Doctors' [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] attending to the female victim. Constable PARADIS seized the victim's personal affects from both the hospital and the rear of the ambulance.

0217 Constable PARADIS seized five decks of cocaine and one opened deck from the pocket of the females front jeans pocket. Additionally, Constable PARADIS also seized five - twenty dollar bills ( One hundred dollars ) from the aforementioned jeans as well as five - quarters. Also seized was a pair of handcuffs and a handcuff key, that had originally been seized from the Emergency Health Services crew that dealt with PICKTON. This crew seized the key from PICKTON himself.

4

0235 Sergeant BUERK was advised by Coquitlam Radio Dispatch that a male, later identified as Robert PICKTON, was at the Eagle Ridge Hospital, suffering from a stab wound to the throat.

0237 Staff Sergeant GIFFIN, Watch Commander, attended the Eagle Ridge Hospital, Emergency Room and found the male Robert PICKTON. Staff Sergeant GIFFIN, who was dressed in full police uniform also identified himself as being a member of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. PICKTON was noted to nod his head "yes" when he asked if understood. PICKTON was conscious and coherent. When asked what happened he stated that about an hour earlier, he was with a girl and he didn't know her name. That the fight started in the house. When asked where the girl was he answered "she got picked up on the road. When asked what happened tonight PICKTON answered that he had picked up the girl as she was hitchhiking somewhere in Vancouver, British Columbia. That he was driving his pickup and then related that when they got to his residence the female went crazy. That she broke a window with her elbow. When asked how she got the knife. He advised that it was a kitchen knife and that it was out on a table, that the female picked it up and was waving it around. At one point in time he states she then cut him. When asked if it was a prostitute thing that had gone very wrong, PICKTON did not say anything. PICKTON did volunteer the fact that the girl would have a handcuff on her and that he had locate them with the intention of getting her under control and she was "going crazy"

0245 Staff Sergeant GIFFIN exited the room to make telephone call.

0247 Constable PETROVICH seized the suspected weapon (brown wooden handle with approximately seven inch knife soaked in blood )

- 0257 Staff Sergeant GIFFIN re entered the hospital room and asked PICKTON if he knew his vehicle license number at which time he stated 0013 --. Staff Sergeant GIFFIN was unable to recall the letters of the license number.
- 0305 Staff Sergeant GIFFIN departed the Eagle Ridge Hospital and escorted the Emergency Health Services and PICKTON to the Royal Columbian Hospital.
- 0313 Constable PARADIS noted the male PICKTON to arrive at the hospital. In his personal effects Emergency Health Services employee located the handcuff key that fit the handcuff the female was wearing. Handcuff key was seized by Constable PARADIS.
- 0350 Constable PARADIS seized a bag of personal clothing of PICKTON from the staff at Royal Columbian Hospital. The hospital staff also seized his money, of which, the photocopied same and gave Constable PARADIS a photocopy. PICKTON had in his possession one - ten dollar bill, twelve - twenty dollar bills, five - fifty dollar bills and four - one hundred dollar bills. All bills in non-sequential order. Additionally, Constable PARADIS received a photo copy of five - twenty dollar bills in non - sequential order, this money was seized for safe keeping by the hospital staff from [REDACTED]
- 0400 Corporal WHITE of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police , Forensic Identification Section attends the [REDACTED] Crime Scene.
- 0420 Constable PARADIS seized multiple dressings soaked in PICKTON's blood from the Emergency Room Registered Nurse [REDACTED]

These dressing were noted by Constable PARADIS to be used on PICKTON and were noted to be thrown into a waste basket. It was only that they were thrown out as garbage that Constable PARADIS asked the Royal Columbian Hospital staff if we the police could have those bandages/dressings.

0430 Corporal CONNOR and Constable CASSON arrive at the [REDACTED] Street Port Coquitlam, British Columbia. Corporal CONNOR and Constable CASSON met with the above noted members briefly and note the front door and immediate area with the blood stains. As well, Corporal CONNOR noted several small spots of blood on the west side of the driveway, near the front of the residence.

0530 Corporal CONNOR and Constable CASSON attended the Royal Columbian Hospital and found that the female victim, who suffered several stab wounds, had been taken to surgery for her serious wounds. The female victim for obvious reasons was not in a position to talk with the investigators. Royal Columbian Hospital staff advised that they also had not been able to identify the female. In so far as PICKTON, he too was being prepared for surgery and not in a position to speak further with the investigators.

0650 Constables CHAN and SYER arrive and take over scene security from Constables' PETROVICH and ARSENAULT.

0700 Constable PARADIS while trying to locate a place to secure exhibits noted the aforementioned pick up truck as British Columbia Licence "0013-AE" and the exterior to the vehicle to have blood stains and smears on it and the interior of the cab also noted to have blood stains and smears.

In light of the aforementioned, it was believed that the house at [REDACTED] Street was occupied by PICKTON and the yet to be identified female. That given the statements by the female that she was stabbed and raped in a residence where four cars were parked and that she was located coming out of the driveway of [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, where Corporal CONNOR noted four cars parked on the east side of the house, but no mobile home/trailer, that search and seizure of biological evidence such as Blood, Semen, Hair and Fibre at [REDACTED], Port Coquitlam would afford further evidence in the police investigation into this matter.

Given, that the video camera is at the residence and one could reasonably assume it was there for the security for the marijuana grow operation that a VHS tape will be in or near the security camera and may afford evidence by way of pictures of what had occurred in or near the front door area of the residence on [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam, British Columbia

0730 Corporal CONNOR started a Criminal Code Search Warrant for the residence at [REDACTED] and Robert PICKTON'S vehicle which was secured in the Forensic Identification garage at the Coquitlam Detachment of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. Additionally, Corporal CONNOR would prepares an Information and Search Warrant under the Narcotics Control Act.

0930 Information from the Royal Columbian Hospital indicated that the female was identified as [REDACTED] of no known address.

1100 Corporal CONNOR completed the Search Warrants and Information to Obtain a Search Warrant for [REDACTED]

1255 Based upon the information known by the investigators at the time Justice of the Peace Barrie LYNCH was provided the Information to Search and the Search Warrant for [REDACTED]

1328 The above noted Information was signed by Corporal CONNOR and the Search Warrants were signed and authorized by J.P. LYNCH

1408 Corporals WHITE and ANDREWS with Constables CASSON, PAQUIN, SEWARD, PARADIS, SLADE and Corporal CONNOR arrived at [REDACTED] Port Coquitlam with the Search Warrants in hand.

1414 The Search Warrant for Narcotics was left on the kitchen table as the residence was unoccupied. Corporal CONNOR noted that it was apparent that this residence was not the crime scene. Constable SEWARD from the Coquitlam Royal Canadian Mounted Police Drug Section began to dismantle the hydroponic marihuana operation.

1415 Constables STRACHAN and HARTL arrived at ROYAL COLUMBIAN HOSPITAL to speak with both PICKTON and [REDACTED]

1428 The Constable PARADIS spoke with PICKTON'S attending nurse, [REDACTED] of the P.A.C.U. She said that he suffered a stab / slash wound to the neck near the carotid artery. Although he had lost almost three litres of blood, the wound was largely superficial. He was also stabbed in the lower left spinal muscle of the back. A stab wound on the right upper forearm. He was not presently on any medication but he was very weak. He would be kept in the hospital for a minimum of two days. He was to be transferred to Ward 3 North later on during the day.

9

- 1430 Constable CASSON spoke with Ingrid FEHLAUER, a neighbour who said that Robert PICKTON did not live at [REDACTED] FEHLAUER said that she knows the PICKTONS very well and is even related to them. He lived in a trailer which was situated approximately three hundred metres behind the house at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam which was across the street from [REDACTED]
- 1434 Members spoke with [REDACTED] attending nurse, [REDACTED] of the P.A.C.U. When she arrived she had lost almost three litres of blood and her pulse was at "0". [REDACTED] could have easily died. She said that she suffered a stab wound to the upper chest, the abdomen, three slashes on the left hand (two on the palm and one on the outside), a cut to the left forearm, a cut to the right knuckle of the middle finger. She also indicated that [REDACTED] is an intravenous drug user and there was evidence of track marks on the inside of her right thigh. She had not been very talkative to date and she would probably be in hospital for at least another week.
- 1450 Due to both of the subjects being sedated and medicated the members did not attempt to interview either one of them.
- 1513 Corporal WHITE seized blood sample from [REDACTED], driveway. And later turned same over to Constable PARADIS
- 1516 Corporal WHITE seized a blood sample from [REDACTED], from the front door banister and later turned same over to Constable PARADIS

1519 Corporal WHITE seized a blood sample from [REDACTED] from the railing near the front door. This was later turned over to Constable PARADIS

1523 Corporal WHITE seized a blood sample from [REDACTED], Front door. This sample was later turned over to Constable PARADIS

1535 Tammy HUMANEE, the niece of Robert PICKTON and resident of 953 Dominion Street approached Corporal CONNOR and Constables CASSON, SLADE and PARADIS. She told the assembled police members that her father, David PICKTON of 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam was worried about his brother Robert PICKTON who was missing. Ms. HUMANEE said that she checked Robert PICKTON'S mobile home/trailer which was situated to the rear of her house at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam. As she entered the mobile home/trailer she noticed large amounts of blood inside especially in the kitchen area. There was also a broken window and a condom on the table. The trailer is actually owned by her father, David PICKTON.

1549 Corporal CONNOR in an attempt to establish a crime scene asked HUMENY if he could park a police car near the trailer to secure the mobile home/trailer and take a look inside the trailer to confirm what she had stated to the police, HUMANEE said "Sure." and gave Corporal CONNOR permission to enter her property and what was necessary to find out what had happened.



11

1600 Corporal CONNOR with Corporals ANDREWS and WHITE entered the mobile home/trailer. They observed blood on the floor, doors, walls with several syringes on the floor of the mobile home/trailer.

1607 Corporal CONNOR exited the mobile home/trailer and proceeded to Coquitlam Detachment.

1655 Constable HARTL interviewed [REDACTED] She was with [REDACTED] who picked up [REDACTED] after she was stabbed. She stated that her boyfriend and her were driving westbound on Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam after leaving a party. They had their windows down and they heard some breaking glass. They reversed his car and came up to a well lite house. She saw a woman staggering down the driveway saying, "Help me! Help me!" She had a knife in her right hand and a handcuff attached to her left wrist. After being told to drop the knife she dropped it and said, "Help me, he stabbed me" several times. Ms. [REDACTED] then called the police "911" on her cellular telephone. [REDACTED] kept repeating that she had been stabbed and that he had raped her and that she stabbed him in the neck, possibly twice. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that the stabbing occurred in a trailer with four cars towards the back of the property across from where [REDACTED] and herself had picked her up. [953 Dominion Street]. She did not know "his" name. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] met with the police and ambulance on Lougheed Highway near Oxford Street, Port Coquitlam and handed over [REDACTED]

12

1700 Constable CASSON interviewed Brian [REDACTED] who [REDACTED] picked up [REDACTED] along the side of [REDACTED]. Initially, he heard breaking glass and investigated sounds of crashing he then saw [REDACTED] with a knife in her right hand and her left hand had a handcuff on it. He placed [REDACTED] into his car. In his conversation with [REDACTED] she said "that she wanted them to know that if she died that she stabbed him and he was the one who raped and stabbed her". [REDACTED] did not know the exact location of the incident except that there were four vehicles and a trailer.

In light of the new information from witnesses, Corporal CONNOR believed that this was the residence that was occupied this date by PICKTON and [REDACTED]. That search and seizure of biological evidence such as Blood, Semen, Hair and Fibre at 953 Dominion Street , Port Coquitlam, British Columbia would afford further evidence in this police investigation into this matter.

1900 The Search Warrant and Information for the mobile home/ trailer at 953 Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam was completed by Corporal CONNOR

1923 Whilst conducting the search of PICKTON's vehicle the following items were seized by Cpl WHITE and turned over to Constable PARADIS, woman's bra ( located in the middle of the bench seat of the vehicle), numerous blood samples from both the exterior and interior of the above noted vehicle and an unknown hair sample

1931 The Search Warrant and Information to Search for 953 Dominion Street was signed and approved by Justice of the Peace Barrie LYNCH.

13

2015 Constable STRACHAN interviewed David PICKTON, brother of Robert PICKTON at his house at [REDACTED]. He said that on Saturday 22 March, 1997 his brother and himself were demolishing the Astro Hotel in Burnaby. Robert was with him until about 20:00 hrs when he said that he was very tired and would be driving home. He had not seen him since. He became worried when he did not show up at the job site in Burnaby on the 97.03.22. For this reason he sent out his daughter Tammy to see if he was there. She reported that he was not there but there was a lot of blood in the inside of the trailer. David said that Robert and himself were partners in their construction / demolition business as well as working on their farm on Dominion Street, Port Coquitlam. David claimed that his brother does not smoke, drink alcohol, take drugs, have a girlfriend / wife, pick up prostitutes or own a pair of handcuffs. He did mention that Robert had a female friend named "Lee" who sometimes dropped by. David said that his brother has a lot of people who come and go because he "wheels and deals" in cars quite a bit. He also said that a Dino LNU owns the house at [REDACTED]. David was very concerned about the whole matter and he was very cooperative with the police.

2050 Corporals WHITE and ANDREWS and Constable PARADIS undertake the search and seizure of a number of items from PICKTON's residence at 953 Dominion Street. The following items were seized by Corporal ANDREWS and later turned over to Constable PARADIS, Hair Brush, pink handled Hair Brush, white Hair Brush,

14

One "Ultra Citrus" Bottle with blood stain, Sears receipt with blood stain, Hair samples found in hallway on floor, Syringes including one with blood in it and another with a clear liquid in it, unopened condom package, used condom, opened condom package, roll of toilet paper with blood sample, sleeping bag from living room rolled out on the floor, pillow cases, broken glass with blood sample, blood samples from wall, blood samples from "transfer pattern" (wall), blood sample from "cast off pattern" (wall), assorted condoms (six), one opened, and alcohol swabs. Note this crime scene was photographed in detail with required measurements for a future planned drawing.

2100 Constable STRACHAN joined Corporals WHITE and ANDREWS and Constables PARADIS and SLADE in the search / examination of the mobile home/trailer.

2237 Constable STRACHAN located a notebook with the notation:

"Lee", [REDACTED]

Home: [REDACTED]

Another number found was: [REDACTED]

2253 Constable STRACHAN located in a desk drawer some unused condoms and alcohol swabs which were later seized by Constable PARADIS.

15

2257 All members searching the trailer departed the scene and the door was secured by Constable STRACHAN. David PICKTON'S son was informed.

97.03.26 1901 Corporal CONNOR and Constable CASSON attended the Royal Columbian Hospital in an effort to obtain a statement from Robert PICKTON. Upon our arrival, the nursing staff advised Corporal CONNOR that PICKTON was visited earlier in the day by his lawyers. Investigators noted an approximately an eight inch wound to the left side of his neck. This wound was crescent shaped and started just below the left ear to the Adams Apple. Additionally, Corporal CONNOR noted several bandages and when asked about them PICKTON stated they were knife wounds. Investigators identified themselves and indicated that we would like to obtain a statement from him in an effort to determine what had occurred at his trailer on the 23rd March. PICKTON stated that on the advice of his lawyer

Paul W. JANZEN

900 - 777 Hornby St., Vancouver, British Columbia

689-8299

521-8299 (res.)

That he is not in a position to provide a statement at this time and requested that Corporal CONNOR contact his lawyer. PICKTON was co-operative and was noted to suffering from pain apparently due to his wounds.

1908 Corporal CONNOR and Constable CASSON depart Royal Columbian Hospital

16

1936 Corporal CONNOR called Mr. JANZEN, the identified lawyer for PICKTON. Corporal CONNOR was advised that his client is willing to provide a statement to the police, for at least at this time, however, on his instructions PICKTON was advised to wait till the medical drugs were out of his system before providing any statement, essentially, JANZEN did not want his client providing foggy, possibly, inaccurate statements etc. to the police.

97.03.25 Corporal CONNOR called the Royal Columbian Hospital and was advised that the female was still unconscious and unable to be interviewed.

97.03.26 Corporal CONNOR spoke to Sergeant Jeremy FIELD of the VPD Sexual Offence Unit to determine if the female was at all known to them. She advised this subject has an extensive background in prostitution in the East Hastings area.

1630 Corporal CONNOR received a telephone call from a

Mr. [REDACTED]  
Social Worker  
Royal Columbian Hospital

Who advised that he spoke briefly with [REDACTED] this date when she regained consciousness. [REDACTED] stated that she was picked up hitchhiking in Vancouver. When asked why she was picked up she stated something to the effect " he wanted a piece of ass".

17

That she was driven to the Coquitlam area and when they approached PICKTON's residence he managed to get a handcuff loop around one of her wrists and dragged her around the house. A fight ensued in the house where she was stabbed by the male and she stabbed him. Subject denied there was any sexual activity with this male. [REDACTED] indicated that the female was very drowsy and [REDACTED] does not know if the statement by [REDACTED] was complete etc. [REDACTED] was requested to make good notes of this interview and told that Corporal CONNOR has the intention to obtain a statement from him on 97.03.27

97.03.27 0920 The following subject arrived at the front counter of Coquitlam Detachment asking to speak to a member involved in the investigation of [REDACTED] St.,

[REDACTED] B: [REDACTED]

Subject identified himself to Corporal CONNOR and stated that the marijuana found at that residence was his and was for personal use only. Subject stated that he had already seen a lawyer and found it best to deal with this office afterwards. Additionally, [REDACTED] was asked about the security camera. Subject advised that the camera was on til about 0100 Hours and then it shuts off automatically. He has had a friend review the tape and there is no indication of the above female at his door etc. Subject indicated that the camera was there not for the security of him grow operation but rather security for his Harley Davidson that was parked in the garage.

0955 Constable CASSON and Constable STRACHAN attended the Royal Columbian Hospital with the intention to interview [REDACTED]

18

1000 Constable CASSON and Constable STRACHAN attended room 306 North and during the course of the interview revealed the following. That on Saturday, 97.03.22, about the midnight hour she was hitchhiking near Cordova and Princess, in Vancouver, British Columbia, she was picked up by PICKTON, who at that time identified himself as "Willie", a nickname used by PICKTON. PICKTON was driving a Red '81 Pick Up. [REDACTED] upon getting into the vehicle was offered one hundred dollars for a sexual act, fellatio. [REDACTED] agreed, however, PICKTON stated that she would go with him to his place in Port Coquitlam, the victim agreed only after PICKTON persisted. While en route [REDACTED] requested that PICKTON stop as she needed to use the washroom. PICKTON refused to stop and told her she could use his washroom at his residence. Upon their arrival at PICKTON's residence PICKTON checked his telephone for messages while [REDACTED] used the washroom. PICKTON then told [REDACTED] that he wanted sexual intercourse with her PICKTON then rolled out a quilt on the floor and the two had consensual intercourse. A condom was used by PICKTON at [REDACTED] request and in fact it was one of her condoms described as being in a white package. Intercourse lasted for approximately five minutes. Afterwards [REDACTED] gets dressed and uses the washroom again. She returns and tries to collect her one hundred dollars but PICKTON refused to pay her. She asks to use the telephone but PICKTON refuses to let her. She gets access to the telephone book though and at this point PICKTON comes up to her and holds her hands as if to stroke them, however, PICKTON slips one handcuff loop on her left wrist. [REDACTED] because of the entire circumstances, immediately becomes scared for her life and begins to resist PICKTON then fights with him.. PICKTON fights back and the two are now engaged in a physical fight. During this fight, PICKTON attempts to use the other handcuff loop and attempts to affix it to something else, however, he is not successful. [REDACTED] stated that she grabbed at things to hit PICKTON with and was unsuccessful. At one point she sees a knife on the kitchen table. She grabbed it and slashed PICKTON across his neck. PICKTON then grabbed a stick, which she



describes as being approximately three feet long and two and a half inches wide. [REDACTED] held up the knife to hold PICKTON at bay. She then told PICKTON to let her go, which he agreed to do, saying "I give". [REDACTED] then instructs PICKTON to move back. While walking backward PICKTON opens the door that exits to the outside. She attempts to leave when she is then jumped from behind by PICKTON, who then puts her in a head lock and pulls her hair. [REDACTED] who still had the knife in her hand, struggled to free herself but PICKTON was able to get the knife from her. PICKTON then stabbed [REDACTED] in the abdomen, lurching the knife in and upward. The struggle continued, upon seeing the blade of the knife, [REDACTED] grabbed the knife blade causing a deep cut to left hand. [REDACTED] pulled it away and stabbed him again, not recalling exactly where she stabbed him. At that time PICKTON then was noticeably weak and then slipped into an unconsciousness falling limp on [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] does not recall when and how she was stabbed in the chest area but then states she then slipped out from underneath him. She was able to run away to a house which had lights on, [REDACTED] Street to seek assistance. She then broke the window of the house near the front door, trying to get someone's assistance. She then saw a vehicle pass by and then backing up. She went to the car still holding the knife and told the occupants that she needed help that she had been stabbed and raped. [REDACTED] told the people that she had been raped as she did not want to tell the people what she did for a living (prostitution). [REDACTED] advised that some points of her statement are a bit foggy particularly when and how the knife was exchanged between them, with the exception of when she grabbed the knife by the blade outside the mobile home. She stated that she had drank a half a beer earlier on the Saturday approximately a one and a half hours before PICKTON picked her up. She advised as well, that she did not use drugs or liquor while she was with PICKTON. However, she had some syringes with her one have heroin and

20

also she had several "decks" of cocaine with her. [REDACTED] also had a bag containing Easter "stuff" and a sweater which she thinks she left at the PICKTON residence. Constable STRACHAN stated that while at the PICKTON residence he did note the above mentioned sweater, however, at the time the consequence of that item to the crime was not known and therefore was not seized. Constable STRACHAN also noted a large wooden spoon similar to the wooden stick she had described earlier. This object was noted by Constable STRACHAN as noted on the kitchen floor next to the fridge. Again, not knowing at the time what relevance this wooden object had it was not seized at the time.

1112 The interview was concluded.

1115 Constable CASSON requested [REDACTED] read and sign the Medical Information Release form, which she did.

1119 [REDACTED] also signs and gives her consent to give a blood sample for DNA testing

1206 Constable STRACHAN attended the file registry of the Royal Columbian Hospital and was able to obtain the preliminary medical reports on [REDACTED]. The reports in short indicate two stab wounds, one in the chest area and the other in the abdomen. Wounds suffered by [REDACTED] were life threatening in nature.

1355 Constables CASSON and STRACHAN re-attend Royal Columbian Hospital and receive blood sample from [REDACTED] - Unit clerk for three south. The blood was drawn by Laboratory Technician - [REDACTED] and was supervised by Doctor [REDACTED] the Laboratory Supervisor.

1530 Constable CASSON turned over the above noted blood sample from [REDACTED] direct to Exhibit Custodian Teresa MULCAHY.

**Investigator's Comments**

As noted the investigator has not included a number of attachments at this time. These of course include our Laboratory results, members notes, final medical reports and the like. As this information is expected in the near future it will then be forwarded to your point. With respect to the victim, she has a criminal record and it is attached hereto. It is not known by investigators if any other witnesses have criminal records etc. Members who have been in contact with her state she is intelligent and a well meaning individual. Given her circumstances there appears not to be any problem in locating her at or when required for court etc. It is noted that the victim in this matter provided the police a blood sample that is expected to be analysed with unknown blood samples seized, this information may take up to six months to receive. Additionally, the accused who has yet called to provide a statement, as well, has not been approached for a blood sample and it is doubtful that he will in fact provide one.

With respect to the accused, it is our information that he had been released from Royal Columbian Hospital on 97.03.28. Given his medical condition this investigator has decided not to arrest him and him incarcerated over the long weekend, as same creates a hard ship for the staff at this point. Should criminal charges be approved in this matter, write requests an **Arrest Warrant** be issued. If the Crown Counsel decides the Warrant can be held with the expectation this subject will turn himself in thru his lawyer Paul JANZEN, then so be it.

**Show Cause**

With respect to this individual he has no criminal record. Subject has been confirmed to live at 953 Dominion St., Port Coquitlam where he stays, albeit in a different residence on the property, with his brother David PICKTON and his niece Tammy HUMANEE. This subject is also employed on the property as a "farmer" as well as demolition with his brother. This subject or has considerable wealth as well. The accused and brother do associate with members of the Hell's Angels Motorcycle Gang. For the above reasons, Corporal CONNOR would not have objections to him being released from custody (when Warrant is executed) but under conditions as noted below

- (1) Large cash bail
- (2) Not to have any contact direct or indirect with victim and witnesses save and except witnesses who are family related.
- (3) Report to Bail Supervisor twice a week
- (4) No go area where prostitution is taking place
- (5) No contact with females, for the purpose of soliciting that female, to undertake a sexual act.
- (6) No alcohol or illegal drug use and to submit to blood test at the demand of the police.

(R.M. CONNOR) Corporal  
Coquitlam Detachment  
Serious Crimes Section  
945-1482

**Attachments**

- (1) Statement of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] (97.03.23 0200 hrs)
- (2) Statement of [REDACTED]
- (3) Statement of [REDACTED]
- (4) Statement of Ingrid FEHLAUER
- (5) Statement of Tammy HUMENY
- (6) Statement of David PICKTON
- (7) Statement of [REDACTED]
- (8) Photo Copy Search Warrant for accused vehicle
- (9) Photocopy Information to obtain Search Warrant, accused's vehicle
- (10) Photocopy of Search Warrant for the accused's residence
- (11) Photocopy of Information to obtain a Search Warrant, accused's residence
- (12) Photocopy of Search Warrant for [REDACTED]
- (13) Photocopy Information to obtain a Search Warrant [REDACTED]
- (14) Photocopy of the money accused had on his person at the Royal Columbian Hospital
- (15) Photocopy of the money the victim had on her person at the Royal Columbian Hospital
- (16) Initial Medial Report of the victim ([REDACTED])
- (17) One photo copy of the Exhibit Flow Chart.
- (18) Criminal record of [REDACTED]
- (19) Photocopy Consent to obtain blood sample [REDACTED]
- (20) Photocopy to Obtain Medical Information [REDACTED]
- (21) Forensic Indentification Report - Corporal WHITE

97CQ/10797

**THIS IS THE STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]**  
**[REDACTED] taken on 97.03.27 @ 10:00 Hrs., at Royal Columbian**  
**Hospital in Room 306 South, by Cst. L. CASSON and Cst. D. STRACHAN**

---

Cst. CASSON: Okay [REDACTED] I've got a tape recorder here, if you can just keep your voice up for me as best as you can.

[REDACTED] Uh huh.

CASSON: Okay. And we're here to talk to you about events that happened on or about the uh 22nd day of March this year to the 23rd day of March this year, that would have been Saturday night, early Sunday morning.

[REDACTED] Uh huh.

CASSON: Okay. Can you tell me everything that happened uh on those dates as to why you sustained your injuries and why you're subsequently at the hospital here?

[REDACTED] Um I got picked up by uh at the time I knew his name was Willy, took out to his trailer and I wanted to use his telephone. And he wouldn't let me use his phone so I went to look the phone number up. When I turned around to look up the phone number, I wrote down the number cause I was gonna stop at a

2

pay phone on the way back into Vancouver, and when I turned back around he slapped the handcuffs on me and then I started fighting him, and we fought and we fought and we fought and I started hitting him with any object I could get ahold of. And then I spotted a knife. I got ahold of this knife and I jugged him right across his jugular vein, I slashed him over his ... and he was still trying to hook me up with the other, the other side of the um ... what do you call it?

CASSON:

Use the handcuff on your other wrist?

Yeah, he was trying to hook me not to my other wrist, to some object. He was trying to hook me to something and I just kept fighting and fighting and I was putting my elbow through his windows trying to get out and he was holding his neck like this and I could just see the blood gushing out. And I was going at, going at him like this trying to stab him some more. And then finally he said he gave up and I said "you're a fuckin' liar, you're a liar". I said "you stay away from me", I says "I'll kill you". I said "get away from me, I'll kill you, let me out that door". So he has two doors, one at the front of the trailer and one back here, and he went to the one back here and he pulled it, pulled it open and uh he went to the very back. There's a room in the back of his trailer and he went back in there. And when I went for the door he come at me and he got me. And then we went outside and we got to

3

his truck and I said, I said o- ... and he had me, right, I figured that's it, I'm history, he's got me know. And I said to him uh, I said "I'm sorry, I'm sorry, please let me go". I said "please let me go". I said "I'll give you a thousand dollars right now, please let me go". And I begged him and I begged him. I said "please let me go". I said "I'll give you a thousand bucks". And he said yeah okay, but I thought you know he'd never go, he would just say that to shut me up, right. And all of a sudden I felt him like go limp like he was

...

CASSON: Pardon me?

[REDACTED] Go limp.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] Right, like he had no more energy, he was collapsing. I slid out from under him, ran around the truck and I stood on the other side of the truck and I just stared at him for a couple secs and I could see him slowly going down and I just bolted. And I ran right through his property and I ran and then I had to stop and catch my breath. Or actually no when we were outside I forgot that's when he stabbed me, he got the knife in me. Um when we were outside we were wrestling again and he got ... that's when I got this stab wound right



---

4

here.

CASSON: You're pointing to your abdomen?

[REDACTED] Yeah, right here. He put the knife in me and then he lifted it up, like he went like that.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] And then uh, and then um, and then uh that's when I, I thought please let me go, I begged him, I begged him. I figured I was done, I'm stabbed, I'm gonna die. So then when I got away I ran down his property. Like have you guys been to his property?

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] How long out the road is.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] Well I went all the way to the end down there and there was a house on this side and a house on this side and I was debating which one to go to. And that

5

one had a light on so I went there. And the back of the knife I had was pretty thick and I was trying to pop their window out ...

CASSON: Uh huh.

... cause nobody answered and I couldn't pop the window out. And there was a car driving by and I was yelling "help me, help me" and I went down the stairwell a little ways and put my elbow through the living room window and uh I kept trying to bang out the other windows. And then that car went by slowly and backed up and it came all the way back passed the house, it went passed it and then it was coming again. Right when it was right in front of where I was I went boom with my elbow again and smashed out the other window cause they were double windows.

CASSON: Uh huh.

And I started yelling "help me, help me" and then the guy stopped so I went running out there. I took my chance that it wasn't him. And I went running out and then I had this knife in my hand and he said "don't stab me" and I threw the knife down. I said "I'm not gonna stab you, get me to a hospital I'm gonna die". I said "please help me I'm gonna die". And uh so they hustled me in their car and they took me as far as the ambulance grab me.

6

And then I started ... I was in the back seat of the car and I started throwing up and everything like that. And that's basically what happened.

CASSON: Okay we'll just go back to the beginning there when you said that um this male that you were with, Willy, um did you know him prior to this occasion?

[REDACTED] Never seen him before in my life.

CASSON: Okay. And you said that he picked you up. Can you tell me a little bit more about what you mean he picked you up and, and just go from there?

[REDACTED] Mm I was hitchhiking on uh, um Cordova.

CASSON: Cordova?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Uh Cordova and where, do you remember?

[REDACTED] Um Cordova and Princess.

CASSON: Okay and I take it that's ...

7

[REDACTED]

(Inaudible)

CASSON:

... down in Vancouver?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CASSON:

Okay.

[REDACTED]

At, at that time when I was hitchhiking I wasn't out there hitchhiking to work the street, I was going down to the Princeton to see if I could borrow some money off a fisherman I knew.

CASSON:

Okay, so you were there to get a ride ...

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CASSON:

... specifically?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CASSON:

Okay. So Willy picks you up. Okay, can you tell me about uh what happened when you got in the vehicle and what not?

8

[REDACTED] We started talking and he offered me a hundred bucks.

CASSON: For what?

[REDACTED] A blow job.

CASSON: Uh huh. Okay.

[REDACTED] And uh I said well why go way out there. I said we can just go in the vehicle up by Nanaimo Street. I said you won't get caught out there. He said no, he said I'd rather go out to my place. He goes I'll bring you back. And I said well what time is it, I want to be back in time for the casino. He said we'll be back about 2:00, 2:30, and then I agreed. (Inaudible).

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] Huh?

CASSON: Pardon me?

[REDACTED] Does that mean I'm at fault?

---

9

CASSON: No, not at all. No, not at all. That doesn't mean anything, okay. So don't worry about that, okay. You're doing a good job here. It's just that we need as many details because we have to know everything that happened, it's very important, okay. Are you going to be alright?

[REDACTED] I need my things.

CASSON: What do you need?

[REDACTED] It's um ...

CASSON: Okay, we'll just interrupt the statement here. It's 10:10 Hrs.

CASSON: Okay, it's 10:11 Hrs. We'll just continue the statement here. Okay [REDACTED] we left off basically that uh Willy had picked you up in his vehicle ...

[REDACTED] Uh huh.

CASSON: ... at Cordova and Princess and uh he had offered you a hundred dollars uh for, for you to perform a blow job and go back to his place. Did he say where his place was?

10

[REDACTED]

Um Coquitlam ... Port Coquitlam, yeah.

CASSON:

Okay.

[REDACTED]

And on the way I had to pee so bad I wanted him to stop at the gas station and he kept taking all the freeways. Like he wouldn't take the Barnet and he wouldn't take the Lougheed, he took the Freeway and then United Boulevard.

CASSON:

Okay.

[REDACTED]

That way.

CASSON:

And then take the bypass or ...?

[REDACTED]

The Mary Hill Bypass.

CASSON:

Okay.

[REDACTED]

And uh he said he wasn't going right to the end of it, which we went right to the end of it and then we drove all the way back into PoCo and I wanted to pull into that gas station cause I have a bladder problem and he wouldn't pull in, he said no I live right here, I live right here. I said come on I have to go

bad. But I know now why he wouldn't pull in, he didn't want no one to see me.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED]

Cause I wasn't expected to get out of there, I'm sure I wasn't.

CASSON: Okay continue.

[REDACTED]

I just, I just wanted to get that in.

CASSON: Okay. So you arrive at his residence. Can you describe the property and the residence in as much detail as you can remember?

[REDACTED]

Oh uh when you get to the, there's a gate right, right when you get there there's a gate and on the left hand side there's a house.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED]

And then uh there's like a little dirt road that goes up through the property ...

CASSON: Uh huh.



12

[REDACTED] ... that leads up to his little trailer. And on both sides of this road there's vehicles and campers and motorhomes and tractors and trucks. And it's quite a ways down. I couldn't say exactly how far, but uh you go up so far and then there's his little um trailer ...

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] ... where he stays. You go into his trailer and as soon as you go in it's uh, um like his little office right there. And when we got there he pushed his answering machine and he got all these messages like he's a, a good worker, like he owns a business.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] All these people leave messages.

CASSON: Okay, what about the inside of the uh trailer, what does it look like that you can remember?

[REDACTED] Uh scummy.

CASSON: Uh huh.

13

[REDACTED] Messy.

CASSON: Okay. What happened when you ... When you guys arrived there in the vehicle did you go into the trailer right away?

[REDACTED] Yeah, we drove right down to the end and into the trailer.

CASSON: Okay. And what happened from the moment you got into the trailer?

[REDACTED] Well he sat there and he just listened to his messages and that and then uh, um, uh he said how about a lay instead for a hundred. So I said yeah okay.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] So I pulled out a condom and I said give me the money, so he gave me the money. Or did he give me ... No I thought he said he'd give me the money after.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] No, he said I'll pay you after and I said no. I said it don't work that way. He goes well you're already out here. If you want, if you want the money then

14

you got to uh, you got to perform first. And I said no I don't trust nobody. And he said I don't trust nobody either. He said do you want to trust me or not and uh I said no I don't think so, I don't think so. We kind of argued back and forth. And then I said can I use the phone cause I was gonna get someone to come and get me, and uh he said no you can't use the phone. And I said why not. And he said nobody's using my phone, everybody always calls long distance and that. And I said bullshit, I said I'm gonna use it. And then I got on and I said okay I said you pay me right after. So he made ... put a little quilt down on the floor, he had no bed, he did it, got up and got dressed and I went to use the phone. I asked for the money and that's when he went to handcuff me and we started fighting.

CASSON: Okay, I'm just gonna back track here a little bit. So you had intercourse with Willy? Okay and that was consensual, that was part of your business deal there so to speak? Okay. So then after that had happened was there any violence during that or ...?

 Was what?

CASSON: Was there any violence during the sexual intercourse or anything like that or was it just ...?

[REDACTED] What do you mean any violence?

CASSON: Okay, so there ... he wasn't hitting you or anything like that ...

[REDACTED] No.

CASSON: ... when you were having sex with him or anything like that?

[REDACTED] No.

CASSON: Okay. So after you had finished ...

[REDACTED] It was a job sort of thing.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] Does that still make it any different?

CASSON: No it doesn't, no it doesn't at all. So you used the phone after you were done?

[REDACTED] No, he wouldn't let me.

16

CASSON: Okay.

He wouldn't let me near the phone. I looked a phone number up.

CASSON: Okay.

And he kept saying "what are you looking up, what are you looking up", and I turned around and he grabbed my hand and he pretended he was patting my hand and he got one cuff on me.

CASSON: Okay. And which hand was that that he put the cuff on?

This one.

CASSON: So that would be your left hand?

Yeah.

CASSON: Okay. Okay did, what ... Did he say anything when he put the handcuff on your wrist?

That I cannot remember. I've thought and thought and thought.

17

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] I think maybe it was something like "you're a little bitch" or something like that, but ... I just gotta move, my bum's going numb. I think that's what he ... He said something, but I've been thinking about it and thinking about and thinking about it and I really don't know.

CASSON: Okay. Do you ... Did you see where he got the cuffs from?

[REDACTED] No. I was going to the bathroom. I went into the bathroom.

CASSON: You went into the bathroom.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Okay. After you checked the phone book or before you checked the phone book?

[REDACTED] Uh before.

CASSON: Okay. So whereabouts was it uh that the phone book ... was it in relation to the phone? Was it next to the phone or ...?

---

18

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CASSON:

Okay.

[REDACTED]

He had a big desk and it was on with the ... on the desk.

CASSON:

Okay.

[REDACTED]

With all his working stuff.

CASSON:

Okay. Excuse me. Okay, so he put the cuff on you and then what happened there, what did you do?

[REDACTED]

We just fought.

CASSON:

Okay.

[REDACTED]

We fought and fought and fought.

CASSON:

Okay, um ...

[REDACTED]

Until I got down in that neighbour's place and got away.

19

**CASSON:** Okay. Were you uh striking him with your hands or feet or what can you remember that you were doing then?

**[REDACTED]** I was striking him with anything I could get ahold of.

**CASSON:** Okay.

**[REDACTED]** I was trying to knock him out.

**CASSON:** Okay. And what about him?

**[REDACTED]** Him too. He had a stick.

**CASSON:** He had a stick.

**[REDACTED]** He had a wood, piece of wood that he was ...

**CASSON:** Do you remember what that looked like or ...?

**[REDACTED]** Um it was uh, uh like that wood going across that top there. What do you call those?



20

**CASSON:** It was like a 2 x 4 or a 1 x 2?

**[REDACTED]** No it was about that, that wide.

**CASSON:** So it's approximately about 2 ...

**[REDACTED]** It was like a border ...

**CASSON:** ... 2 inches wide?

**[REDACTED]** ... for a, the border for something. It was about that wide right there.

**CASSON:** 2 1/2 inches wide.

**[REDACTED]** Yeah.

**CASSON:** How long? Indicating about uh 2 feet?

**[REDACTED]** Yeah.

**CASSON:** Okay. And what was he doing ...

---

21

[REDACTED] And ...

CASSON: ... with that?

[REDACTED] Striking me with it.

CASSON: Where did he strike you?

[REDACTED] Everywhere, everywhere he possibly could. And then uh, and then he got at me, got ahold of me and I knew where there was a knife and I kept fighting him towards this knife and finally I got ahold of the knife.

CASSON: Where was the knife at?

[REDACTED] On the which I would call the kitchen table.

CASSON: Okay. What did the knife look like?

[REDACTED] It had ... it was that kind with the black hard plastic handle.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED]

And the blade on it was about this long.

CASSON:

So about uh 10 inches, 8, 10 inches?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CASSON:

Like a bread knife or something like that?

[REDACTED]

It was uh not ... it didn't have the things on it for a bread knife.

CASSON:

It didn't have a serrated edge?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CASSON:

It had a smooth ...

[REDACTED]

It was the thin, the thin thing.

CASSON:

Okay, almost like a Wiltshire knife?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CASSON: I don't ...

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] Yeah sort of like that.

CASSON: Okay. Okay so you grabbed the knife.

[REDACTED] Yeah, and right away I went for his neck.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] And I got him.

CASSON: Okay. Then what happened?

[REDACTED] What do you mean?

CASSON: Well you're, you have a handcuff on, you, you slashed his neck.

24

██████████ Oh we fought and we fought. We just kept fighting.

CASSON: Okay.

██████████ And then I got ... we went outside and that's when he stabbed me.

CASSON: Okay. You indicated that he was trying to handcuff you to another object.  
Did he actually get you handcuffed to that object?

██████████ No.

CASSON: Okay. We'll interrupt the statement here. It's uh 10:23 Hrs.

CASSON: Okay, it's 10:24 Hrs., we're resuming the statement. Okay, so we were getting into a discussion there, ██████████ about the handcuffs and that he was trying to get you handcuffed ...

██████████ Uh huh.

CASSON: ... with the other loop onto another object.

██████████ Uh huh. He could have even been trying to handcuff me to himself. I don't

25

know.

CASSON: Okay, but he never managed to.

[REDACTED] No.

CASSON: Okay. Um how did you get outside?

[REDACTED] Um I ... he kept trying to come at me and I told him I says "you come near me" I says "I'll cut the other side of your neck and I'll cut your head right off". I said "you let me out and you let me go". And then he goes after uh he kept like trying to strike at me ...

CASSON: With this piece of wood or ...?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] He kept striking at me and um, uh I said um, I said "that little piece of wood ain't gonna hurt me over this knife". I said "I've been beaten before", I said "wood, wood don't bother me", "sticks and stones will break my bones". I

26

says "you just better let me go or you're gonna be, you're gonna be one dead chicken". I just kept going on like this.

CASSON: Uh huh.

██████████ And then I said to him uh, I said uh, uh, I said "so let me out", and I could see him kind of getting tipsy ... whatever you call it.

CASSON: You could see that he was starting to lose consciousness?

██████████ Yeah, yeah, like getting weak.

CASSON: Okay.

██████████ So he said okay. So he opened the door.

CASSON: Uh huh.

██████████ He's got two doors, one here and one here, and he opened the back one closest to uh the end of the property where we came.

CASSON: Okay.

27

██████████ He opened the one we came into and uh, um he went in the back room ... there's another room in the back ... and he went ... I told him to get in there and wait while I go outside. So when I went to go outside he come at me and he got me and he me sort of like in a headlock and by my hair.

CASSON: Uh huh.

██████████ And I thought fuck I've had it, I've had it. So um we get outside and we're fighting and we're fighting and he got the knife from me and he stabbed me and he went like that and lifted the knife up.

CASSON: That was in your abdomen.

██████████ Yeah and that's how I got those, I got ahold of the blade.

CASSON: Okay. You've got cuts on your uh left hand there.

██████████ Yeah.

CASSON: The top and the bottom of your palm.

██████████ Yeah.



28

CASSON: That's from grabbing the blade of the knife?

[REDACTED] That's from grabbing the blade trying to get the knife back from him ...

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] ... so he couldn't stab me no more. Finally I got the knife back and I stabbed him again. Where I stabbed him I have no idea. It could have been in the leg, it could have been in the chest, I don't know. Or it could have been nowhere, if I stabbed him or not.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] And then uh he was over top of me and then I felt him go right limp, like he fell, lowered down on me like real limp like he was ready to pass out.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] I squeezed out from under him and away I went.

CASSON: Okay. Okay I'm just gonna go back here a little bit more cause I'm just gonna get some more details. Um around what time was it that uh, that Willy

29

picked you up?

[REDACTED]

Um I could actually tell you cause I wanted to play at the casino. We were gonna be gone a couple of hours. Midnight. Midnight.

CASSON:

He picked you up at midnight?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CASSON:

Okay.

[REDACTED]

Quarter to 12:00, around there.

CASSON:

Okay. And uh you drove straight from Vancouver to his residence in Port Coquitlam?

[REDACTED]

Uh huh, uh huh.

CASSON:

Um can you recall around what time you would have gotten there or ...?

[REDACTED]

We were going pretty slow. We weren't speeding.

30

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] I think it probably took us a good half an hour.

CASSON: Okay. So you would have arrived there shortly after midnight?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Anywhere from 12:30 ...

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: ... to 1:00.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Okay. Do you remember what kind of vehicle Willy was driving?

[REDACTED] It was a red pickup truck.

CASSON: Okay. Do you remember what kind of red pickup truck or ...?

31

[REDACTED] It was ... actually I asked him about it. It was a 1981 um ... I don't think he told me the make. Cause I said to him what year is this and he said an '81.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] I don't think he told me the make. I think it was a GMC, I'm not sure though. I don't know my makes.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] It was a red pickup and it was full of uh stuff that you work with.

CASSON: Uh huh,.

[REDACTED] Like when you do um ... it had, in the front seat it had a hard hat and work boots. In the back it looked like it had stuff for doing cement or something.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Okay. Okay so when you arrived at his residence, which is the trailer on that

32

property, um you entered the trailer, um how long were you in there uh basically ... and I'm gonna say this and I apologize if it's any uh offence, but negotiating your uh, your deal with him?

[REDACTED] How long were we in there?

CASSON: Yeah.

[REDACTED] When we first got there he listened to all his messages ...

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] ... which is probably 8 or 9 messages.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] And uh I'm just trying to remember if he even made a call. I can't remember. And I went to the bathroom. Probably 10, 15 minutes before the actual fact happened.

CASSON: Before the actual um what happened?

33

[REDACTED] Before the went and lyed down.

CASSON: Okay before you had intercourse. Okay. And I'm just gonna try to do a bit of a time line here. Um ...

[REDACTED] That's gonna come up in court eh?

CASSON: It possibly could, yeah, yeah. Okay ...

[REDACTED] Unless he just pleads guilty and ...

CASSON: Yeah, well that's something we can look at probably down the road and that. Um so about 10, 15 minutes then you uh had sexual intercourse. Uh do you remem- remember how long that occurred, or that lasted?

[REDACTED] Um 5 minutes, if that.

CASSON: Okay. And then after you had finished having intercourse you got dressed, uh you state that you went to the washroom.

[REDACTED] Uh huh.

34

**CASSON:** And then you uh were looking up a phone number in the phone book, is that correct?

[REDACTED] Uh huh.

**CASSON:** Okay. How long was that, did that process take?

[REDACTED] What looking up the phone number?

**CASSON:** Uh no, from getting dressed to using the washroom to looking up the phone number?

[REDACTED] Um 12, 14 minutes.

**CASSON:** Okay. Okay.

[REDACTED] Is all the timing right?

**CASSON:** Yeah, I'm just trying to make the times here. Okay I'm gonna ... We're getting to the end of the tape here on one side. I'm just gonna transfer it over to the other side here. It's 10:30 Hrs. We're just continuing the statement with [REDACTED] so I have you ... I'll just go over

---

35

this. We have about ... um once you arrived in the trailer it's about 10, 15 minutes um prior to you and Willy having sexual intercourse. And then you say the sexual intercourse lasted about 5 minutes approximately. And then from the time that you got dressed to uh looking in the phone book and that's about the time uh, that's when uh Willy had put a handcuff on you, that's about 12 to 14 minutes, is that correct?

[REDACTED] Mm, yeah.

CASSON: Okay, now you said that uh he put the handcuffs on you so you started uh to struggle with him.

[REDACTED] Uh huh.

CASSON: Okay. Um when he put the handcuffs on you do you recall if it was you that initiated a fight or if it was ...

[REDACTED] I did.

CASSON: You did to ...

[REDACTED] I started it.



**CASSON:** Okay. And you at that time felt fear for your life?

**[REDACTED]** Yeah.

**CASSON:** Okay. Do you uh recall ... I mean I know it probably happened so fast ... but do you recall basically how long from the time the fight started uh 'til when you went outside, when you were actually trying to get (inaudible)?

**[REDACTED]** Oh I couldn't tell you.

**CASSON:** Okay.

**[REDACTED]** I could have been 20 minutes, it could have been half an hour.

**CASSON:** The whole thing in, in total in the trailer or ...

**[REDACTED]** Yeah.

**CASSON:** Okay. So there was a, quite a substantial fight between the two of you ...

**[REDACTED]** Yeah.

CASSON: ... inside the trailer, eh?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Okay, I notice you have a, you have a scar on the back of your left hand too.

[REDACTED] That's from him stabbing me.

CASSON: Okay, so basically ...

[REDACTED] I don't know when he stabbed me there though.

CASSON: Okay. And you also have one on your left uh forearm just a little bit higher, a little bit of a gash there, just by your tattoo.

[REDACTED] That's from ... Where?

CASSON: Just right here. See you've got a little bit of a one right there.

[REDACTED] That's from when he had the knife.

CASSON: Okay. So you were at that time you were putting your arms up and uh ...?

38

[REDACTED] Yeah, the only time uh ... The only knife wounds on me that I, I inflicted are right there.

CASSON: That's when you grabbed the blade.

[REDACTED] When I grabbed the blade.

CASSON: Your left palm.

[REDACTED] All the rest are from him.

CASSON: Okay. Okay. Dave, uh do you have any questions?

STRACHAN: Uh yeah just a couple here. When uh we spoke to the people that picked you up uh, the people in the car.

[REDACTED] Uh huh.

STRACHAN: You said to them, your words were "he raped me, he stabbed me". Why ...  
Is there any reason why you said raped me, stabbed me?

[REDACTED] Um I didn't want them to, to know what exactly happened. But yeah I did

say that, I remember saying that. I just wanted ...

**CASSON:** You didn't want them to know that you were ...

[REDACTED] ... them to get me to the hospital. I didn't want them to really know what happened.

**STRACHAN:** Um in that property there's a lot of dogs there. Was there any dogs?

[REDACTED] One black dog named Sam.

**STRACHAN:** And I guess ...

[REDACTED] It's the only one I seen. And that's the one that was tied up on his porch where we went.

**STRACHAN:** Oh actually tied up there so the dog ...

[REDACTED] Yeah. Uh huh. I never seen ... not near, near another dog.

**STRACHAN:** How would you describe Willy?

40

[REDACTED] Um, uh it's hard to explain. It was sort of like he was uh ... cause I said something ... I remember saying something on the drive out, "what's the matter, are you alright, you don't look like you're very good". He said "naw I'm alright, just tired from working". I said that to him about 3 times and he said uh "no just tired from working". And that's ... He seemed like a loner.

STRACHAN: Why do you say loner?

[REDACTED] Huh?

STRACHAN: Why would you say loner?

[REDACTED] Just by the way his face looks and he just sat there, didn't want to talk or ...

CASSON: What about his physical descriptors that you can remember?

[REDACTED] His what?

CASSON: His physical, like uh height, weight, uh ...

[REDACTED] Well he had dirty blonde hair, scruffy face from not shaving. He was maybe a little taller than me, moustache, dirty from working.

CASSON: And he introduced himself as Willy to you?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: And he stated to you that that was his trailer, his property?

[REDACTED] Yeah, his and his brother's. He either said his name was Willy or Bill.

CASSON: Willy or Bill.

[REDACTED] Yeah. But I think when I heard the messages on the thing they said all Willy.

STRACHAN: What was he wearing that night?

CASSON: Okay we're just gonna interrupt the statement here. It's uh 10:36 Hrs.

CASSON: Okay it's 10:37 Hrs., we're resuming the statement. Okay um [REDACTED] I have a couple more questions for you. Um when you had your sexual intercourse with him it was just one time?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Okay, and you ... Did you use a condom or not?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Okay. Were those his condoms or your condoms?

[REDACTED] Mine.

CASSON: Did you bring them with you?

[REDACTED] I had them in my pocket.

CASSON: Okay. How many did you bring with you?

[REDACTED] Um I think I had 4 in my pocket or something.

CASSON: Okay. Um did you leave them there or did you ... do you still have some with you, do you remember?

[REDACTED] I can't remember.

CASSON: Do you remember what kind of condoms they were?

43

[REDACTED]

You get them from the needle exchange.

CASSON:

So you don't remember what brand or anything like that?

[REDACTED]

No, just phone them they'll be able to tell you right away.

CASSON:

What about the colour?

[REDACTED]

They're white.

CASSON:

Like the packaging is white?

[REDACTED]

Yeah. Non-lubricated.

CASSON:

Okay.

[REDACTED]

It was non-lube.

CASSON:

Okay. Um did you have any liquor to consume, uh consumed before you went out there or ...?

[REDACTED]

No. Maybe a half a beer, if that.



CASSON: Okay, and that was prior to meeting Willy?

[REDACTED] That was like earlier in the day, like 3:00 in the afternoon or something.

CASSON: Okay. Did you have any liquor after meeting Willy?

[REDACTED] No.

CASSON: Okay. What about uh drugs?

[REDACTED] Drugs, what do you mean?

CASSON: Did you use any drugs prior to meeting Willy?

[REDACTED] Before I seen Willy?

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Okay, what did you do?

45

[REDACTED] Um I did some heroin, I have a heroin habit.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] So I did some heroin to straighten me out cause I was sick.

CASSON: Okay. How many ... How much did you do?

[REDACTED] \$20.00 paper, a point.

CASSON: Okay. Did you shoot that, inject that or ...?

[REDACTED] Yeah. It's not enough to get, to get me high. Just enough to ... not even really enough to straighten me out. I was still sick.

CASSON: Okay. What about after meeting Willy?

[REDACTED] No.

CASSON: You didn't do anything?

[REDACTED] How could I?

46

CASSON: You didn't shoot any heroin at his house? Okay.

██████████ No I didn't have any. If I had any I would have did it all before.

CASSON: Okay. Did you have any uh needles with you?

██████████ Yeah.

CASSON: How many did you have with you?

██████████ I'm not sure, 3, 4.

CASSON: Okay. Did you carry all your belongings in a purse or something or ...?

██████████ I usually carry a belt bag, but I think ██████ got my belt bag.

CASSON: And, and ██████ is?

██████████ And I had it on my inside pocket. Can I get you to step out for a minute.  
I've been holding this too long. I've got to pee.

CASSON: Okay.

47

STRACHAN: Okay.

CASSON: We're just gonna stop the statement here. It's uh 10:40 Hrs.

CASSON: Okay, it's 10:52 Hrs., we're resuming the statement of [REDACTED]  
Okay [REDACTED] um we were asking questions there just about um, um whether you had consumed liquor prior to that occasion and you stated you had half a beer earlier in the day ... earlier in the day on Saturday. Is that right?

[REDACTED] Uh huh.

CASSON: Yes. Okay. And uh ...

[REDACTED] As far as I remember, yeah.

CASSON: Okay. And you had fixed with heroin earlier in the day? Just one fix?

[REDACTED] Uh no it was later that night. It was about uh and hour and a half before I met this dude.

CASSON: And hour and a half before.

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CASSON:

Okay. So it would have been about uh 11:00 you had your last fix?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CASSON:

Okay. Okay, um what about any other drugs?

[REDACTED]

I didn't do any then.

CASSON:

Okay.

[REDACTED]

Earlier in the day I did.

CASSON:

What was that?

[REDACTED]

Coke.

CASSON:

Okay. Okay, I just want to ask another question about the condom. Uh was it your condom that was used?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

**CASSON:** Okay. And uh did you open up the package?

**[REDACTED]** Yeah.

**CASSON:** Okay. And do you remember what you did with the uh ... Did you do anything with the condom after it was used or ...?

**[REDACTED]** No.

**CASSON:** No, okay. Okay, um now I'll just bring it forward a little bit to where he placed the handcuff on your wrist, okay, and at that time I had asked you earlier if you felt fear for your life and you indicated uh what?

**[REDACTED]** Pardon me?

**CASSON:** Are you alright?

**[REDACTED]** Say that again.

**CASSON:** When he put the handcuff on your wrist ...

**[REDACTED]** Yeah.

50

**CASSON:** ... what did you think at that time?

**[REDACTED]** I thought what's this guy doing.

**CASSON:** Uh huh.

**[REDACTED]** Is he a psycho or what.

**CASSON:** Uh huh.

**[REDACTED]** And then I just, I went just like I seen red, I went ballistic.

**CASSON:** Okay, so you basically at that time were fighting for your life?

**[REDACTED]** Yeah.

**CASSON:** Okay. Okay, so then after the struggle uh in which you stabbed him uh you told him that you were going to leave and you used the knife to protect yourself?

**[REDACTED]** Uh huh.

**CASSON:** Okay. And you had asked him to go into a back bedroom for you to leave?

**[REDACTED]** Yeah, but we fought in the house for awhile first.

**CASSON:** Right, right, yeah. I, I'm just gonna do like sort of a point form sequence here. Okay, so he went in the back ...

**[REDACTED]** He got the knife off of me in the house too.

**CASSON:** He got the knife off of you in the house.

**[REDACTED]** Yeah.

**CASSON:** Okay, what happened there?

**[REDACTED]** I, I'm just trying to think.

**CASSON:** Okay, take your time then.

**[REDACTED]** Um ...

**CASSON:** Did he get the knife off of you after you slashed his neck?

SEARCHED  
SERIALIZED  
INDEXED  
FILED



52

[REDACTED] Uh outside.

CASSON: Okay, did he get the knife from you in the trailer?

[REDACTED] He, he's the one that uh ... actually I think he did get the knife inside and he's the one that carried it outside. It's so hard to remember, geez.

CASSON: Okay, that's alright. Just take your time. I don't want to confuse you, so if I'm confusing you just let, just let me know, okay.

[REDACTED] Uh huh.

CASSON: And that ... um. So you found the knife, which was his knife ...

[REDACTED] Uh huh.

CASSON: ... and it was on the kitchen table.

[REDACTED] Uh huh.

CASSON: Okay. As soon as you grabbed the knife you slashed him across the throat, across the neck?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CASSON:

Okay. And then you had quite a, an ex-, a long struggle between the two of you in, in the trailer. Correct?

[REDACTED]

Uh huh.

CASSON:

Okay. Was it during that struggle that he got the knife from you?

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

CASSON:

Okay. And did he cut you with the knife when he got it at that time?

[REDACTED]

I think so, but I'm not sure.

CASSON:

Okay.

[REDACTED]

Yeah I think so cause I got more than one stab wound.

CASSON:

Okay, do you remember where that might have been?

[REDACTED]

No, but I know the last stab wound was right here.

CASSON: Right in your abdomen.

[REDACTED] Yeah cause he went ch-ch.

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] That was the last one.

CASSON: Okay. Did you get the knife back from him inside the trailer?

[REDACTED] Um outside, outside I guess.

CASSON: Okay. Now you stated earlier that at one point you either convinced him to go in the back bedroom and you were going to leave.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: How did that uh all come about?

[REDACTED] I'm trying to think.

CASSON: That's okay, just take your time.

55

[REDACTED] I'm all screwed up now.

CASSON: Did you just get some new medication?

[REDACTED] No.

CASSON: No, okay. Just take your time and think. Don't feel rushed here and that because we've got all the time in the world.

[REDACTED] Maybe I did get the knife back. Actually yeah I did get the knife back in the house.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] And uh I had the knife and that's how I made him let me outside.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] And then when we were outside we were fighting and uh I said to him um, I begged him, like I had no energy. I said "please, please let me go, please let me go". At first he said no. He wasn't really talking too much. I was begging him. He wasn't talking very much.

56

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] And anyways uh he had me by the back of the hair and my ... his arm around my throat and he was walking me like that. And then I seen the knife like this and that's when I put my hand around it and squeezed as tight as I could, that's how I got those wounds, ripped it out of his hand.

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] And then after he uh stabbed me right here.

CASSON: In the abdomen.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Okay. So at some point in the trailer did you convince him to let you go or did you try to leave on your own free will?

[REDACTED] Um I said to him ... No he told me, he goes ... He told me he gave, gived up. He says I give up and I said yeah right. He said no I give up. He goes, he goes I give up, get, get out of here, or something like that.

57

CASSON: Uh huh.

██████████ And then I said okay you go and open that door and you go in that far room I said and let me out of here. So when I went for the door that he opened just as I was going out he jumped for it and got me. So he bullshitted me.

CASSON: Okay, and how, and how did he jump you?

██████████ What do you mean how?

CASSON: Well you said that he ... when you were going for the door he jumped you, he got ahold of you.

██████████ Oh he had my head and his arm around m throat.

CASSON: Okay. And is that when he showed you the knife or did you still have the knife in your hand at that time?

██████████ I had it then.

CASSON: Okay.

58

[REDACTED]

Let's see.

CASSON:

So what happened ...

[REDACTED]

I think I had it.

CASSON:

Okay. So what happened next?

[REDACTED]

We started wrestling and I was trying to stab at him again.

CASSON:

Uh huh.

[REDACTED]

I'm not sure if I stabbed him or not.

CASSON:

Then what happened when ...

[REDACTED]

Yeah I can't remember if I stabbed him or not.

CASSON:

Uh huh.

[REDACTED]

And that's when he got me right here.

**CASSON:** So he somewhere got the point back ... he somewhere got the knife back from you.

**[REDACTED]** Yeah, that's where he stabbed me outside and he ... What do you call this?

**CASSON:** Your abdomen.

**[REDACTED]** Yeah.

**CASSON:** Your stomach.

**[REDACTED]** Yeah. And then I got the knife back, that's how I cut my hand.

**CASSON:** Uh huh.

**[REDACTED]** But we were both too weak to do anything.

**CASSON:** Okay. So there was just this one knife the whole time?

**[REDACTED]** Yeah.

**CASSON:** Okay. Okay, so when he stabbed you in the stomach that was during a



60

wrestling match with him in which you were trying to leave the property?

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: Okay. Was he saying anything to you at that time or did he say any- ...  
threaten you?

[REDACTED] I can't, I can't remember. Uh I can't remember a word he said to me.

CASSON: Okay. Okay, do you have any questions, Dave?

STRACHAN: Just a couple more here, [REDACTED] then we can wrap it up here. Um you said  
you were going to the Princeton. Is that a hotel or is that like Princeton,  
B.C.?

[REDACTED] Hotel.

STRACHAN: Whereabouts is that?

[REDACTED] Victoria and Powell.

STRACHAN: That's in Vancouver eh? Um has he ever mentioned that he had been

61

downtown before uh looking for ...

[REDACTED]

Once a week.

STRACHAN:

Once a week.

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

STRACHAN:

Did he always go to the same place or did he say?

[REDACTED]

I don't know but he wrote his phone number down for me.

STRACHAN:

What did he say?

[REDACTED]

To phone him so he didn't have to go looking for girls. And he asked me if I was HIV clean.

STRACHAN:

Are you clean?

[REDACTED]

Yeah as far as I know I am, yeah.

STRACHAN:

Did he say how long he had been going down once a week or ...?

62



Pardon me?

STRACHAN:

Did he say how ... did he say he just started 6 months ago or is it a year ago?



Oh I don't know.

STRACHAN:

You noticed ... you described inside the car about all the work stuff. Did you notice anything else that was strange?



Um no.

STRACHAN:

Did you notice that a woman's bra was in the truck?



No. Why was there one?

STRACHAN:

Later on yeah.



Oh there was. Huh. It wasn't mine.

STRACHAN:

Was uh ... You talked about the bed that was set up in the ...



He just put a quilt down on the carpet.

STRACHAN: Okay. It wasn't already pre-set though?

[REDACTED] No. I know it, I just know there's broads on that property.

STRACHAN: What makes you think that?

[REDACTED] I just have a feeling there is. I just have a feeling there's girls on that property somewhere cause there's lots missing from downtown.

STRACHAN: People that you know?

[REDACTED] Uh huh.

STRACHAN: Is there any recently and can you remember any names at all?

[REDACTED] Um I'd have to go look at the sheet at the needle exchange. But I just bet you that you'll at least find one anyways if that place was hunted down. But maybe not now cause he's been released, right. He probably got rid of it. You know what I mean?

STRACHAN: Have you ever uh been beat up by a client before?

64



Never.

STRACHAN:

What about uh ... Do you have a pimp? Have you ever been beaten up by him?



No. I quit working 7 years ago when uh I met this fisherman, the one that has my kids. I quit working back then. And then we split up a couple of years ago and still ... the one that's downstairs waiting for me. I just the odd time I'd sneak away from him and go, go do it the odd time. Not very often, maybe once a week or something.

STRACHAN:

So you don't ... you're not a regular downtown?



Oh yeah, I was living downtown, but I wasn't a regular whore. But like I was staying downtown.

STRACHAN:

What's the name of fisherman you say is the father of your kids?



STRACHAN:

What's  last name?

65

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

**STRACHAN:** Do you know his address?

[REDACTED]

The address I gave you guys for me.

**STRACHAN:** Okay.

**CASSON:** Okay.

**STRACHAN:** And uh [REDACTED] does he live in the same hotel as you downtown or ...?

[REDACTED]

I don't know where he's staying right now.

**STRACHAN:** Okay.

[REDACTED]

Cause uh where we stayed the last night ... well where we were staying the night when I didn't make it home we only paid for that night.

**STRACHAN:** And which hotel was that?

[REDACTED]

Cordova Room. That's what I was looking up in the phone book.

66

STRACHAN: Okay. Does he have, does [REDACTED] have a car?

[REDACTED] No.

STRACHAN: Who was gonna come ... Who did you call to come and pick you up?

[REDACTED] I didn't call nobody.

STRACHAN: Well who were you trying to call when you ...

[REDACTED] I was trying to call [REDACTED] to get someone to come and get me.

STRACHAN: Oh okay.

[REDACTED] Cause I didn't really want to call him because he didn't know where I was or what I was doing.

STRACHAN: Okay.

[REDACTED] But ...

STRACHAN: Is uh [REDACTED] a drug user?

67

[REDACTED]

Yeah.

STRACHAN:

Heroin, cocaine?

[REDACTED]

Yeah. He has a heroin habit, he gets sick.

STRACHAN:

Did you have any other drugs in your possession that night?

[REDACTED]

Yeah I think so.

STRACHAN:

What did you have that you can remember?

[REDACTED]

Coke.

STRACHAN:

Do you remember how much?

[REDACTED]

A couple papers. Three papers or something. Why are you gonna charge me with them?

STRACHAN:

No, just sort of ... Did you have any uh ... You said you had needles, did you have any ... Was there any ... Were they loaded, ready to go? Was there heroin in them?



68

[REDACTED] Uh hang on, I'm just getting a little pain. Um I think one had about this much in it and it was bloody and it was coke.

STRACHAN: It was coke.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: And you indicated there about uh ... I mean I'm not in millimetres, but I'd say approximately a millimetre.

[REDACTED] Um 10, 10 uh, 10 units.

CASSON: 10 units. Okay.

[REDACTED] I think, or maybe during the fight it got squeezed out.

CASSON: How would that happen? Was it in your hand or ...?

[REDACTED] In my coat pocket.

CASSON: Oh okay.

**[REDACTED]** My inside pocket.

**CASSON:** Okay.

**STRACHAN:** Did you try to use uh drugs when you were ...

**[REDACTED]** No I was ... Way out there like that me doing cocaine, no thank you. I'm paranoid enough in my room doing it, never mind with somebody I don't know.

**STRACHAN:** Did uh Willy mention that he used drugs?

**[REDACTED]** He didn't.

**STRACHAN:** He said that to you.

**[REDACTED]** I asked him.

**STRACHAN:** What about alcohol? Did he say anything about that?

**[REDACTED]** I didn't ... I don't think I asked him/

70

**STRACHAN:** Okay. Have you ever had somebody try to handcuff you like that before?

[REDACTED] Never. So by rights I should have got home that night with \$240.00.

**STRACHAN:** Well like Lisa said it doesn't matter who you are no one deserves uh to go through what you went through.

[REDACTED] No, I know.

**STRACHAN:** Nobody.

[REDACTED] I'm just saying cause I had \$140.00 already.

**CASSON:** So \$100.00 for ...

[REDACTED] And plus \$100.00 from him.

**CASSON:** Uh huh.

[REDACTED] So that should be \$2- ... or I had \$120.00 or \$140.00, somewhere in there. Then plus \$100.00 from him. And then I had 3 or 4 papers of coke in my pocket. But the cop I talked to this morning he didn't realize that my money

71

was in my pants and he said the guy was away today but he would try and get in and get it and send it out with you guys.

CASSON: Yeah, I quite sure we were unable to.

██████████ Cause I haven't got a dime on me and I need like a toothbrush, toothpaste.

CASSON: I just have another question for you, ██████████ When you uh ran to this one residence to look for a house that was the residence that you broke the window ...

██████████ Yeah.

CASSON: ... of the living room. What drew your attention to going there to look for help?

██████████ A light on.

CASSON: A light on. Was there any sounds?

██████████ No.

72

**CASSON:** Okay. Okay, and when Willy put the handcuffs on you what was ... could you tell anything about his, his attitude or his demeanor?

[REDACTED] Basically he looked the same.

**CASSON:** Did he?

**STRACHAN:** Did he appear excited at any time or ...?

[REDACTED] No.

**STRACHAN:** I mean ...

[REDACTED] Not excited because I, I over did him, so he wouldn't be excited.

**CASSON:** You were able to fight him off.

[REDACTED] Yeah.

**CASSON:** Uh huh. But did he ... If he ... When he put the handcuff on you did he get any kind of like look on his face or was it just right away you just started fighting, that you didn't pay any notice to that or ...?

73

[REDACTED] Well give me your hand. He went like this. Um I looked the number up, then I turned around ...

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] ... and I was facing him and he grabbed my hand like this and he went like this ...

CASSON: Uh huh.

[REDACTED] ... and then he ...

CASSON: Okay.

[REDACTED] No, he did it with this hand. I don't know where he had these cuffs but then he went like that. But he rubbed my hand down like that first.

CASSON: He patted your hand as in just stroke it.

[REDACTED] Yeah. Yeah he stroked my hand first and then he put the cuff on it.

CASSON: Okay. So basically it was almost like he was tricking you to hold your hand

74

out ...

[REDACTED] Yeah.

CASSON: ... for him? Okay. Um [REDACTED] we don't have anymore questions uh for you. Uh would you like to add anything to your statement at this time before we conclude?

[REDACTED] Um what's gonna happen about all this?

CASSON: Well we're still in the midst of our investigation. Um ...

[REDACTED] Like ...

CASSON: ... we'll look at your statement there. We obviously have to go over it a little bit more and that, um but uh we can talk about that afterwards.

[REDACTED] Please if you ever need to talk to me don't do it in front of my mother.

CASSON: Okay, that's not a problem. Okay, I'll ... if you don't ...

[REDACTED] And uh ...

75

**CASSON:** ... have anything else to say we'll end the statement here.

**[REDACTED]** Yeah you can turn that off.

**CASSON:** Okay.

**[REDACTED]** I'll say anything ...

**CASSON:** It's uh 11:12 Hrs. and we're concluding the statement here.

LC/dd



NO. 1 SCORE 23

████████████████████  
**\*\*WANTED\*\* DANG.OP.AUTO-294(1)(A), THEFT-334(A)CCC**  
**\*\*WARRANT OF ARREST\*\***  
OFFENCE DATE 1998-08-31

RADIUS BC ONLY

EXPIRY DATE - INDEFINITE

██  
ADDRESS N.F.A.

CONTROL NUMBER: C38845D  
ADD-REM: \*ALSO WAR 51544 FTA-S.145(2)(B) CCC\*

CASE WAR 051543  
ENTERED BY VANCOUVER PD BC30012 ON 1999-06-09

██  
MARK RECORDS ONFILE... 2

NO. 2 SCORE 23

████████████████████  
<<<<CAUTION>>>> ESCAPE RISK

**\*\*ACCUSED\*\* POSS STLN CREDIT CARD 342(1)(C)CC X 2**  
OFFENCE DATE 1999-02-21

CONDITIONS USUAL  
AWAITING DISPOSITION  
EXPIRY DATE: 2001-05-10

██  
CONTROL NUMBER: 34246  
ADD-REM: \*UNDERTAKING GIVEN TO A JUSTICE OR A JUDGE\*

DL ██  
CASE 99-05408  
ENTERED BY NORTH VANCOUVER DET BC20045 ON 1999-05-10

NO. 3 SCORE 23



<<<<CAUTION>>>> ESCAPE RISK  
<<<<CAUTION>>>> CONTAGIOUS DISEASE

\*\*WANTED\*\* POSS STLN CREDIT CARD 342(1)(C) CC X2  
\*\*WARRANT OF ARREST\*\*  
OFFENCE DATE 1999-02-21

RADIUS BC ONLY ELSEWHERE ADVISE  
EXPIRY DATE: 2004-06-10



CONTROL NUMBER: 34246

REMARKS: \*WARRANT NOT ENDORSED\*  
ADD-REM: \*CAUTION-BLOOD & BODILY FLUID PRECAUTIONS\*



DL [REDACTED]  
CASE 99-05408A  
ENTERED BY NORTH VANCOUVER DET BC20045 ON 1999-06-10

CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

RD/DL TRANSACTION BEING PROCESSED

Tue Aug 03 11:38:53 1999

[REDACTED] FPC:U08,T,T,U05,U04,U08,A,T,T,U03

\*\*\* CAUTION \*\*\* V <<<<'CR' QUERY RECOMMENDED>>>>

FILE OPEN

[REDACTED]

\*\* CAUTION: THIS IS NOT A CRIMINAL RECORD \*\*  
FILE OPENED 1984-06-21 LAST ENTRY 1998-04 OF:-  
VIOLENCE, B E, THEFT, DRUGS, OTHER CR. CODE, FAIL TO ATT., DRIVING

KNOWN-AS:.... 01.... [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

02....  
Tue Aug 03 11:38:55 1999

WSID100UBC02014 E  
Q PERS  
REM:34747/SNME [REDACTED]

RE: 0010

QUERY-POSSIBLE HITS FOR

[REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 34747  
MAXIMUM POSSIBLE SCORE 36

NO. 1                    SCORE 36

[REDACTED]

<<<<CAUTION>>>> VIOLENCE

\*\*ACCUSED\*\* DANGEROUS DRIVING-249 (1 (A) , THEFT-334 (A)  
OFFENCE DATE 1998-08-31

CONDITIONS \*UTA\*NO BE IN, TOUCH, CONTACT ANY PRIVATE...  
AWAITING DISPOSITION  
EXPIRY DATE: 2001-09-09

[REDACTED]

CONTROL NUMBER: C38845D, A

REMARKS: \*CHGD-FTA-145 (2 (B) CCC\*  
ADD-REM: ...MOTOR VEHICLE EXCEPT WITH RO PRESENT\*

[REDACTED]

CASE CHA VPD 131238  
ENTERED BY VANCOUVER PD BC30012 ON 1999-09-09

ALIASES NOT RETURNED... 1

MARK RECORDS ONFILE... 1

NO. 2 SCORE 36

[REDACTED]

<<<<CAUTION>>>> ESCAPE RISK  
<<<<CAUTION>>>> CONTAGIOUS DISEASE

\*\*ACCUSED\*\* POSS STLN CREDIT CARD 342(1)(C)CC X 2  
OFFENCE DATE 1999-02-21

CONDITIONS NO CONT WITH OR TO BE IN ANY M.V. W-O RO  
AWAITING DISPOSITION  
EXPIRY DATE: 2001-05-10

[REDACTED]

CONTROL NUMBER: 34246

REMARKS: \* [REDACTED] \*  
ADD-REM: \*UNDERTAKING GIVEN TO A JUSTICE OR A JUDGE\*

DL [REDACTED]  
CASE 99-05408  
ENTERED BY NORTH VANCOUVER DET BC20045 ON 1999-05-10

CONFIRM ALL HITS WITH ORIGINATING AGENCIES

Thu Sep 30 16:52:22 1999

WSID100UBC02014 E

Q CNI

REM:34747/SNME: [REDACTED]

RE: 0011

RESPONDENTS 1 FOR:

SEX: F DOB: [REDACTED]

>>>QUERY REMARKS: 34747

QUERY VALUE 39

RESPONDENT SCORE: 39

[REDACTED] FPC:U08,T,T,U05,U04,U08,A,T,T,U03

\*\*\* CAUTION \*\*\* V

<<<<'CR' QUERY RECOMMENDED>>>>

FILE OPEN

[REDACTED]

\*\* CAUTION: THIS IS NOT A CRIMINAL RECORD \*\*

FILE OPENED 1984-06-21 LAST ENTRY 1998-04 OF:-  
VIOLENCE, B E, THEFT, DRUGS, OTHER CR. CODE, FAIL TO ATT., DRIVING

KNOWN-AS:..... 01.... [REDACTED]

02.... [REDACTED]

Thu Sep 30 16:52:24 1999



**SUPERText**

*Tip 51*

*Casanova, Patricia*



---

**Project EVENHANDED  
Missing Women's Task Force**



**COQUITLAM FILE# 98CQ33017**

**TIP # 51 CASANOVA, PATRICIO**



SEND MT:D TO:BC41027 FROM:BC02014 TEXT:DL:[REDACTED]

13AUG1999 12:59pm IDN Message Function Application IDN A01

Message I053-990813-12:59:34 accepted for delivery.

13AUG1999 12:59pm Direct Delivery Message IDN A01

SN:D00002-0813 MT:MUF MSID:H933-990813-12:59:37  
FROM:BC41027  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41027  
BC02014  
RE DL:[REDACTED]  
DL:[REDACTED] STATUS:\*\*LICENCED\*\* TYPE: 5 YR RENEWAL  
CASANOVA, PATRICIO NOCHE

[REDACTED]

DOB:[REDACTED] SEX:M  
HEIGHT:[REDACTED]  
EYE COLOR:[REDACTED]  
CURRENT DRIVER LICENCE INFORMATION  
CLASS 5\*\* EXPIRES 2000-08-24

END OF DRIVING RECORD.

13AUG1999 12:57pm

Direct Delivery Message

IDN A01

SN:D00001-0813 MT:MUF MSID:I097-990813-12:57:40  
FROM:BC41028  
TO:BC02014  
TEXT:

HC BC41028  
BC02014

RE LIC:3214BN

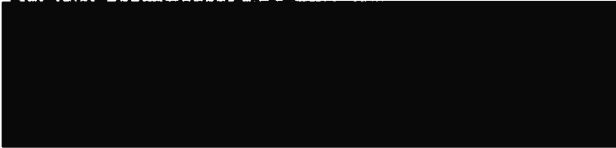
LIC:3214BN STATUS:ACTIVE EXP:1999-12-09

REG:8457003 SINCE:1997-12-10 LCHG:1998-12-10 DECAL# 61072181

1983 FORD RANGR PU COMMERCIAL GRAY VIN:1FTCR10A8DUB97113

GVW: 2,896 NET WEIGHT: 1,187 NUM OF OWNERS: 1

CASANOVA PATRICIO



WSID100UBC02014 E  
Q PERS  
REM:CONNOR/SNME:CASANOVA/G1:PATRICIO/G2:NOCHE/DOB: [REDACTED]

RE: 0005

QUERY NOT ON FILE  
CASANOVA PATRICIO NOCHE PERSON SEX: M DOB: [REDACTED]  
>>>QUERY REMARKS: CONNOR

Fri Aug 13 09:59:34 1999

WSID100UBC02014 E  
Q CNI  
REM:CONNOR/SNME:CASANOVA/G1:PATRICIO/G2:NOCHE/DOB: [REDACTED]

RE: 0006

RESPONDENTS ZERO FOR:  
CASANOVA PATRICIO NOCHE  
DOB: [REDACTED]  
>>>QUERY REMARKS: CONNOR  
Fri Aug 13 09:59:36 1999

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

OCCURRENCE SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO VOL ORI RESTR DIV FILE NO HQ FILE NO  
 1998 0129017 001 BC20044 0  
 REPORT DATE-TIME OCCURRED BETWEEN DATE-TIME CODE NATURE OF EVENT  
 19981225 2111 19981225 2111 19981225 2130 AJ53 SUSP PERS/VEH  
 DETAILS: CN GAVE PERMISSION TO SUSP TO USE VEH, VEH WAS TO BE RETURNED 981224  
 0000, SUSP- ██████████ SUSP IS FRIEND THAT CN ALLOWED TO USE VEH. SPO  
 KE TO COM, VEH RET'D TO RO. NPAR/CH

EXEMPT: AUTH:

LOCATION: ██████████

MEMBER: 46245 ANDERSON, PAUL UNIT: E1103 ZONE: H2R

DD NO DUE DATE REASON REGNO COLL DETAILS

CONCLUDED	STATUS	PURGE	CMP NOTF	ASSOC OCC	LINKAGES	SCORED
19981230	P	20001230	19981225			

ASSISTED AGENCY ORI:	OCC NO:	FED:	
SC	BATCH:		ST
DET NO:			

=>

ASSISTANCE RECORDS	0	VEHICLE RECORDS	0	VOLUMES	1
SUBJECT RECORDS	2	PROPERTY RECORDS	0	DIARY DATES	0

COMMAND ==>

PROTECTED "A"

SUBJECT SCREEN

FUNCTION: OCC NO: 1998 0129017 VOL: 001 ORI: BC20044 RESTR: 0  
 STATUS SUBJ NO DATE ADDED DATE MODIFIED  
 COM 01 19981230  
 SURNAME GIVEN 1 GIVEN 2 SEX PHONE NUMBER VIACL  
 CASANOVA PATRISHO M 604 [REDACTED]  
 STRT# STREET APT CITY PROV CTRY PCODE  
 [REDACTED]  
 DOB APP AGE HT MASS HAIR EYES RACE-DESCENT POB  
 [REDACTED]  
 DRIVERS LICENCE POI PHOT NO FPS BOOK NO CITIZENSHIP PASSPORT  
 DEFORMITIES AMPUTATIONS TATTOOS BUILD  
 COMPLEXION OTHER DESCRIPTORS OCCUPATION POSITION  
 ALIAS : CHARGE: PENALTY : FED:

